Solving Complex Problems for Structures and Bridges using ABAQUS Finite Element Package

Farzad Hejazi Hojjat Mohammadi Esfahani

Table of Contents

Chapter 1		
1.1. 1	Introduction	22
1.2.	Main Process for Finite Element Modeling and Analysis	
1.2.1	1. Step 1: Idealization	
1.2.2	2. Step 2: Discretization	
1.2.3	3. Step 3: Element Characteristics	
1.2.4	4. Step 4: Assembly of Finite Element Equations	
1.2.5	5. Step 5: Apply Boundary Condition	
1.2.6	6. Step 6: Solving the Finite Element Equations	
1.2.7	7. Step 7: Additional Calculations	
1.3.	Summary	
Chapter 2 2.1.	2: Abaqus Scripting for Mesh Convergence Introduction	
2.2.	Problem description	
2.3.	Objectives	
2.4. 1	Modeling	
2.4.1	1. Parts Module	
2.4.2	2. Assembly Module	
2.4.3	3. Step Module	
2.4.4	4. Boundary Conditions (Load Module)	
		2

2.4.5	. Load Module	40
2.4.6	. Mesh Module	41
2.5. A	Analysis: Job Module	46
Chapter 3: 3.1. In	: Analysis of Steel Rectangular Plate with Circular Hole	
3.2. P	Problem Description	65
3.3. C	Objectives	66
3.4. N	Modeling	66
3.4.2.	. Property Module	72
3.4.3	. Mesh Module	77
3.4.4	. Assembly Module	82
3.4.5	. Step Module	83
3.4.6	. Load/Boundary Condition Module	86
3.5. A	Analysis: Job Module	93
3.5.1	. Create an analysis job:"Job-1"	93
3.5.2	. Monitor solution in progress	96
3.6. V	visualization Module	96
3.6.1	. View the results of the analysis	96
3.6.2	. Visualization/Results Module	97
Chapter 4: Analysis 4.1. In	Evaluate the Capacity of the Steel Beam-Column Connection through Push 105	

4.2.	Pro	blem Description	105
4.2	2.1.	Geometric Properties	106
4.2	2.2.	Material Properties	107
4.3.	Obj	jectives	107
4.4.	Mo	deling	108
4.4	4.1.	Part Module	108
4.4	4.2.	Property Module	116
4.4	4.3.	Assembly Module	123
4.4	4.4.	Step Module	126
4.4	4.5.	Interactions Module	133
4.4	4.6.	Boundary Condition	138
4.4	4.7.	Loading Module	142
4.4	4.8.	Mesh Module	148
4.5.	Ana	alysis: Job Module	155
4.:	5.1.	Create an analysis job: "Job-1"	155
4.:	5.2.	Monitor solution in progress	158
4.6.	Vis	ualization Module	159
4.0	5.1.	View the results of the analysis	159
4.7.	Res	sults and Discussion	161
4.′	7.1.	Case 1	161

	Case 2	4.7.2.
	nclusion	4.8. Con
_	Strengthening of the R.C Beam using CFR not defined.	
Error! Bookmark not defined.	roduction	5.1. Intr
Error! Bookmark not defined.	oblem Description	5.2. Pro
Error! Bookmark not defined.	Geometric Properties	5.2.1.
Error! Bookmark not defined.	Material Properties	5.2.2.
Error! Bookmark not defined.	jectives	5.3. Obj
Error! Bookmark not defined.	odeling	5.4. Mo
Error! Bookmark not defined.	Part Module	5.4.1.
Error! Bookmark not defined.	Property Module	5.4.2.
Error! Bookmark not defined.	Assembly Module	5.4.3.
Error! Bookmark not defined.	Step Module	5.4.4.
Error! Bookmark not defined.	Interaction Module	5.4.5.
Error! Bookmark not defined.	Load/Boundary Condition Module	5.4.6.
Error! Bookmark not defined.	Mesh Module	5.4.7.
Error! Bookmark not defined.	timization Module	5.5. Opt
Error! Bookmark not defined.	alysis: Job Module	5.6. Ana
Error! Bookmark not defined.	sualization Module	5.7. Vis
Error! Bookmark not defined.	alysis Result	5.8. Ana

Chapter 6:	Explosive Loading on A Sandwich Plate	
6.1. Int	troduction	
6.2. Pr	oblem description	
6.3. Ot	ojectives	
6.4. Me	odeling	
6.4.1.	Part Module	
6.4.2.	Material Properties	
6.4.3.	Sections Properties	
6.4.4.	Section assignment	
6.4.5.	Assembly Module	
6.4.6.	Step Module	
6.4.7.	Outputs	
6.4.8.	Constraint	
6.4.9.	Interaction Module	300
6.4.10.	. Contact	
6.4.11.	. Meshing Module	
6.4.12.	. Boundary Condition Module	
6.5. Ar	nalysis: Job Module	
6.6. Ar	nalysis Results	
Chapter 7: 7.1. Int	The Impact Load on a Reinforced Concrete Beam	

7.2. Prob	elem Description	:0
7.3. Obje	ectives	1
7.4. Mod	leling 32	1
7.4.1.	Part Module	2
7.4.2.	Assembly Module	.9
7.4.3.	Step Module	i0
7.4.4.	Required Output	i4
7.4.5.	Interaction Module	5
7.4.6.	Boundary Condition Module	1
.7.4.7	Predefined field	3
7.4.8.	Mesh Module	4
7.5. Anal	lysis: Job Module	3
7.6. Anal	lysis Results	4
Chapter 8: 8.1. Intro	Eulerian Buckling of Column Under Axial Load	
8.2. Prob	blem Description	12
8.3. Obje	ectives	13
8.4. Mod	leling	13
8.4.1.	Part Module	14
8.4.2.	Assembly Module	0
8.4.3.	Step Module	1

8.4	.4.	Boundary Condition Module	413
8.4	.5.	Load Module	. 415
8.4	.6.	Mesh Module	. 417
8.5.	Ana	alysis: Job Module	. 418
8.6.	Ana	alysis Results	. 419
Chapter 9.1.		Post Buckling analysis Of Steel plate shear walloduction	
9.2.	Pro	blem Description	. 425
9.3.	Obj	ectives	427
9.4.	Mo	deling	427
9.4	.1.	Part Module	427
9.4	.2.	Material Properties	435
9.4	.3.	Section Properties	437
9.4	.4.	Section Assignment	439
9.4	.5.	Assembly Module	. 445
9.4	.6.	Step Module	. 448
9.4	.7.	Boundary Conditions Module	454
9.5.	Ana	alysis: Job Module	463
9.6.	Ana	alysis Results	. 465
9.7.	Dis	play buckling for the first buckling mode shape	466
9.8.	Ext	ract remaining mode shapes	467
			~

9.8.1. P	Part1	467
9.8.2. P	Part2	468
9.9. Modi	fy enforced displacement	471
.9.10 Imp	plement the buckling mode as an imperfection	472
9.11. Res	sult of Part 1	475
9.11.1.	Plot plastic strain contour	475
9.11.2.	Plot stress concentration	477
9.12. Coi	mbine the reaction force and displacement diagrams	481

List of Figure

Figure 1-1:Discretization and Meshing of various parts of considered geometry	24
Figure 1-2: Mashing of complex solid geometry with consider of interactions and be	oundary
conditions	
Figure 1-3: Process of Finite Element Modeling and Analysis	29
Figure 2-1: Typical mesh convergence	
Figure 2-2: Problem description	
Figure 2-3: Abaqus/CAE	
Figure 2-4: Create part	
Figure 2-5: Drawing and dimensioning the sketch of the beam	
Figure 2-6: Extruding the sketch	
Figure 2-7: Defining material properties	
Figure 2-8: Defining section	
Figure 2-9: Assigning section to the beam	
Figure 2-10: Defining beam instance in the assembly	
Figure 2-11: Defining the analysis step	
Figure 2-12: Defining the clamped boundary condition	
Figure 2-13: Defining shear load	
Figure 2-14: Seeding.	
Figure 2-15: Assigning the element type	
Figure 2-16: Generating the mesh	
Figure 2-17: Assembly regeneration	
Figure 2-18: Creating a job	
Figure 2-19: Remeshing with a new element size	
Figure 2-20: Submitting the job including the new mesh	
Figure 2-21: Opening *.rpy file contains python scripts	
Figure 2-22: Opening the mesh.py file, a script that is included to modify mesh and in sub	
a job	-
Figure 2-23:Eliminating anything that starts with "#"	
Figure 2-24: Eliminating states that start with "session.viewports"	
Figure 2-25: Eliminating commands that contain "driverUtils" and "caeModules"	
Figure 2-26: Eliminating duplicate states	
Figure 2-27: Adding the "Meshsize" statement in the script	
Figure 2-28: Adding the "JobName" statement	
Figure 2-29:Adding the "waiting" command	
Figure 2-30: Play script	
Figure 2-31: Result for different mesh sizes	
Figure 3-1: Plate with Hole	
Figure 3-2: Getting Started	
Figure 3-3: Create a new model database and create a new part	
Figure 3-4: Define the rectangle and dimensions	
Figure 3-6: Extrude cut to create a hole	

Figure 3-7: Draw circle to define cut and dimension radius	
Figure 3-8: Material Definition	74
Figure 3-9: Material properties	74
Figure 3-10: Section Properties	75
Figure 3-11: Plate Section	76
Figure 3-12: plate Section assignment	77
Figure 3-13: Selecting the Element Type	79
Figure 3-14: Assign the approximate global size for the mesh elements	80
Figure 3-15: Choose element shape and the meshing technique option	
Figure 3-16: Choose mesh algorithm options	
Figure 3-17: Assemble part instances into a model	83
Figure 3-18: Analysis step	85
Figure 3-19. Time options, Nlgeom, and Incrementation	86
Figure 3-20: Left symmetric Boundary condition	88
Figure 3-21: Edit the Boundary condition dialog box for fixed support	
Figure 3-22: Select edge and BC options	89
Figure 3-23: Lower symmetric BC	
Figure 3-24: Select edge and BC options	
Figure 3-25: All boundary conditions shown (applied in "Initial" step)	
Figure 3-26: Create a load in the "apply load" step	
Figure 3-27:Create load in the "apply load" step	
Figure 3-28: Create a job for analysis	
Figure 3-29: Submit Job-1 for analysis	
Figure 3-30: View results of the analysis	
Figure 3-31: Select the desired results to print to a report	
Figure 3-32: Choosing a directory and the file name to which to write the report	
Figure 3-33: Field Output Report for S11	
Figure 3-34: Create/operate on XYdata	
Figure 3-35: Select the desired results for graph plotting	
Figure 3-36: Selecting the element from the viewport	
Figure 3-37: Stress vs. Time plot	
Figure 3-39: View the deformed shape of the plate	
Figure 3-40: Viewport annotations options	
Figure 4-1: 3D Model	
Figure 4-2: Cross Section of the beam-column connection	
Figure 4-3: Column Cross-section	
Figure 4-4: Create Column	
Figure 4-5: Draw column section	
Figure 4-6: Edit Base Extrusion	
Figure 4-7: Column	
Figure 4-8: Chamfer Creation	
Figure 4-9: Chamfer Done	
Figure 4-10: Beam Section Details	115

Figure 4-11: Segments Dimensions	116
Figure 4-12: 3D view of Segments	116
Figure 4-13: Elasticity properties for steel	118
Figure 4-14: Create section property	121
Figure 4-15: Select property	121
Figure 4-16: Assigned section	122
Figure 4-17: No assigned section	122
Figure 4-18: Assigned Section	
Figure 4-19: Duplicated assigned section	123
Figure 4-20: Assembly of Beam and Column	125
Figure 4-21: Segment assembling	126
Figure 4-22: Create Step	127
Figure 4-23: Incrementation value	
Figure 4-24: Amplitude creation	
Figure 4-25: Create Set	131
Figure 4-26: Select tip nodes	
Figure 4-27: Select base nodes	132
Figure 4-28: Create history output	132
Figure 4-29: Edit History Output Request	132
Figure 4-30: 3D Weld connection	133
Figure 4-31: Create interaction type	136
Figure 4-32: Select the main surface	
Figure 4-33: Select the slave surface	137
Figure 4-34: Create interaction	137
Figure 4-35: Create a boundary condition	140
Figure 4-36: Select Boundary region	
Figure 4-37: Fix End Boundary Condition	
Figure 4-38: Load Configurations	
Figure 4-39: Create Loading	
Figure 4-40: Select points	
Figure 4-41: Input the load Value	
Figure 4-42: The Concentrated Load	
Figure 4-43: The Distributed Load Case 1	
Figure 4-44: Selecting the Element Type	
Figure 4-45: Assign the approximate global size for mesh elements	
Figure 4-46: Choose the element shape and meshing technique option	
Figure 4-47: Meshing Done	
Figure 4-48: Verify Mesh	
Figure 4-49: Meshing Verify	
Figure 4-50: Errors given after verifying	
Figure 4-51: Rearranging meshing by the datum plane	
Figure 4-52: Create job	
Figure 4-53: Create job by default	156

Figure 4-54: Job submission		57
Figure 4-55: Running the job analysis		58
Figure 4-56: Graphs of Base shear vs. Time		60
Figure 4-57: Graph of Displacement vs. Time		61
Figure 4-58: Stress Result		62
Figure 4-59: Displacement Result		62
Figure 4-60: base shear force graph		
Figure 4-61: Resultant Base Shear force		63
Figure 4-62: Displacement vs. Time		
Figure 4-63: Shear Force vs. Displacement		64
Figure 4-64: Displacement VS Base shear force (Pushover Curv	e)1	65
Figure 4-65: Stress Result		66
Figure 4-66: Displacement Result		
Figure 4-67: Shear force results		
Figure 4-68: Shear force resultant		67
Figure 4-69: Displacement vs. Time		
Figure 5-1: 3D Modeling.		
Figure 5-2: Details of the Beam		
Figure 5-3: Details of the Beam and Strengthening System		
Figure 5-4: The Main Phases in 3D Modeling		
Figure 5-5: 3D Finite Element Modeling Steps (Abaqus)		
Figure 5-6: Create the Modeling File.		
Figure 5-7: Create RC Beam		
Figure 5-8: Sketch Tools		
Figure 5-9: Steps to Create the RC Beam		
Figure 5-10:Comparison between the RC Beam in 3-Dimension		
Partition		
Figure 5-11: Create Steel-bar steps		
Figure 5-12: Create Steel-Link steps		
Figure 5-13: Create CFRP-Rod steps		
Figure 5-14: Create C-Jacket steps		
Figure 5-15: Moving among the steps and parts		
Figure 5-16: Property main steps		
Figure 5-17: Create Material Steel G500 MPa.		
Figure 5-18: Create Material Steel G250 MPa		
Figure 5-19: Create Material Concrete G30 MPa		
Figure 5-20: Create Material Concrete G30 MPa		
Figure 5-21: Steel Material Sections		
Figure 5-22: Concrete Material Sections		
Figure 5-23: CFRP-Rods Material Section		
Figure 5-24:Part, Material, and Section Manager		
Figure 5-25: Assign Section for R-C-Beam		
Figure 5-26:Assign for all Parts	.Error! Bookmark not define	ed.

Figure 5-27: Module Assembly	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-28: Create Instances				
Figure 5-29: Create Instances for All Parts	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-30: Treatment of Jacketing	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-31: Rotated Steel-Bar	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-32: Assembly Display Option	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-33:Translated Steel Bar	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-34: Create a Linear Pattern for the Steel-Bar	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-35: Translate and Linear Pattern for the Steel-link	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-36: Rotate, Translate, and Linear Pattern for the CFRP	BarErr	or! Book	mark	not
defined.				
Figure 5-37: Different color Codes for 3D Assembly Modeling .	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-38: Initial Step	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-39: Creating Step	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-40: Edit Step	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-41:Edit Field Output Request	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-42: Edit History Output Request	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-43: Create Steel Concrete Constraint	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-44: Create CFRP jacket Constraint				
Figure 5-45:Create C-BEAM and C-Jacket Constraint	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-46:Create Boundary Condition				
Figure 5-47: Assign and Edit Boundary Condition	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-48: Loading Diagram (one half of the support span)				
Figure 5-49: Create Partition for the R-C-Beam Part				
Figure 5-50: Create Loading				
Figure 5-51: Mesh Control	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-52: Mesh Element Type	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-53: Control, Type of Element and Create Seeds	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-54: Create Mesh	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-55: Verify Mesh	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-56: Meshing of Concrete Jacketing	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-57: Meshing of Steel-Links	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-58: Create History Output				
Figure 5-59: Create and Manager Job	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-60: Correct the Constraint Error	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-61: Redefine the Materials for the RC Beam	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-62: Viewport Annotation Options	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-63: Contour Plot Options	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-64: Distribution of the Stress in the Whole Model	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-65: Distribution of Stress for Different Parts				
Figure 5-66: ETotal in the Whole Model	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-67: U2 Displacement in the Y Direction	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.
Figure 5-68: Animation Option	.Error!	Bookmark	not defir	ned.

Figure 5-69: Average Force-Time Curve	.Error! Bookmark not defined.
Figure 5-70: Average Displacement-Time Curve	.Error! Bookmark not defined.
Figure 5-71: Force-Displacement Curve	.Error! Bookmark not defined.
Figure 6-1: Sandwich plate dimensions	
Figure 6-2:abaqus/CAE	
Figure 6-3: Creating the plate	
Figure 6-4: Creating stiffener	
Figure 6-5: Defining the material model	
Figure 6-6: Defining the plate section	
Figure 6-7:Defining the stiffener section	
Figure 6-8:Assigning the section	
Figure 6-9: Defining the assembly	
Figure 6-10: Defining step	
Figure 6-11: Editing field output request	
Figure 6-12: Defining tie constraint	
Figure 6-13: Defining the explosion reference point	
Figure 6-14: Defining explosion interaction	
Figure 6-15:Defining contact	
Figure 6-16:Meshing plate	
Figure 6-17: Meshing stiffener	
Figure 6-18: Defining boundary conditions	
Figure 6-19: Defining the job	
Figure 6-20: PEEQ contour	
Figure 6-21:Time history plot of vibration in the sandwich plate	-
Figure 6-22: Strain energy for whole model	
Figure 7-1:Steel- reinforced concrete beam	
Figure 7-2: Abaqus/CAE	
Figure 7-3: Creating the Beam	
Figure 7-4:Creating an upper longitudinal rebar	
Figure 7-5: Creating a lower longitudinal rebar	
Figure 7-6: Creating a Shear bar	
Figure 7-7: Creating the impactor	
Figure 7-8: Defining the rigid body reference node	
Figure 7-9: Tensile (a) and compressive (b) behavior of concrete	
Figure 7-10: Defining concrete material properties	
Figure 7-11: Defining steel material properties	
Figure 7-12: Defining a solid section for a concrete beam	
Figure 7-13: Defining a beam section for the shear bar	
Figure 7-14: Defining a beam truss section for the top rebar	
Figure 7-15: Defining a beam truss section for the top rebar	
Figure 7-16: Assigning Concrete_Beam section	
Figure 7-17: Assigning section	
Figure 7-18: n1, n2, and the vectors that determine the position of	of the profile on a beam 348

Figure 7-19: Determining n1 direction for the Shear bar	349
Figure 7-20: Creating and positioning the Shear bar instance	352
Figure 7-21: Creating and positioning the upper longitudinal bar instances	
Figure 7-22: Creating and positioning the longitudinal bar instances	356
Figure 7-23: Creating and positioning the beam instance	
Figure 7-24: Creating and positioning the impactor instance	
Figure 7-25: Defining the analysis step	
Figure 7-26: Editing field output	364
Figure 7-27: Defining the embedded region constraint	367
Figure 7-28: Beam partitioning to make boundary conditions surfaces	
Figure 7-29: Defining the datum point in the middle of the surfaces created by partitioning	
Figure 7-30: Converting datum points to reference points	
Figure 7-31: Defining the coupling constraint	
Figure 7-32: Defining contact	
Figure 7-33: Defining point mass for impactor	
Figure 7-34: Defining the hinge boundary condition	
Figure 7-35: Defining the roller boundary condition	
Figure 7-36: Defining the impactor boundary condition	
Figure 7-37: Defining the predefined field for impactor's velocity	
Figure 7-38: Meshing Beam	
Figure 7-39: Meshing Impactor	
Figure 7-40: Meshing Rebar_Bottom	
Figure 7-41: Meshing Rebar_Top	
Figure 7-42: Meshing Shear Bar	
Figure 7-43: Define and submit the job	
Figure 7-44: Von Mises stress on Beam	
Figure 7-45: S11 stress on longitudinal bars	
Figure 7-46: Replace all components	
Figure 7-47: DAMAGEC on concrete	
Figure 7-48: Displacement time history	
Figure 7-49: PEEQ contour plot	
Figure 8-1: Problem dimensions	
Figure 8-2: Abaqus/CAE	
Figure 8-3: Creating a part	
Figure 8-4: Defining the material properties	
Figure 8-5: Defining the section	
Figure 8-6: n1, n2, and t vectors that determine the orientation of the profile on a beam ele	
Figure 8-7: Assigning an orientation	409
Figure 8-8: Assigning the section	
Figure 8-9: Creating a column instance	
Figure 8-10: Defining the analysis step	
Figure 8-11: Defining boundary conditions	

Figure 8-12: Defining load	
Figure 8-13: Meshing	418
Figure 8-14: Defining and submitting the job	419
Figure 8-15: The first buckling eigenvalue and the corresponding mode shape	420
Figure 8-16: The second eigenvalue and its mode shape	
Figure 8-17: Third, fourth, fifth and sixth eigenvalues and their mode shapes	
Figure 9-1: Post-buckling solutions	
Figure 9-2: Steel Plate shear wall dimensions	
Figure 9-3: W310x60 (a) and W310x118 (b) in mm	
Figure 9-4: Abaqus/CAE	
Figure 9-5: Design columns	
Figure 9-6:Design beam	
Figure 9-7: Defining plates	
Figure 9-8: Defining mechanical properties	
Figure 9-9: Defining sections	
Figure 9-10: Reference surface positions	
Figure 9-11: Assigning section to column, beam web and plate	
Figure 9-12: Changing element normal	
Figure 9-13: Assigning section to column and beam flange	
Figure 9-14: Defining Shear Wall instance in the assembly	
Figure 9-15: Rotating the Shear Wall	
Figure 9-16: Defining the analysis step	
Figure 9-17: Defining a partition face	
Figure 9-18: Defining a reference point as a coupling control point	
Figure 9-19: Defining coupling constraint	
Figure 9-20: Defining clamped boundary condition	
Figure 9-21: Defining the enforced displacement boundary condition	
Figure 9-22: Defining the third boundary condition	
Figure 9-23: Defining the boundary condition for the top flange	
Figure 9-24: Seeding	
Figure 9-25: Generating mesh	
Figure 9-26: Adding a keyword	
Figure 9-27: Creating and submitting a job	
Figure 9-28: Extracting eigenvalue	
Figure 9-29: Extracting buckling mode	
Figure 9-30: The first 4 buckling mode shapes	
Figure 9-31: Creating a new model by copying Model-1	
Figure 9-32: Replacing the analysis step	
Figure 9-33: Modifying the enforced displacement	
Figure 9-34: Adding imperfection keyword	
Figure 9-35: Define and submit a job	
Figure 9-36: Entering the visualization module	
Figure 9-37: Plotting plastic strain	

Figure 9-38: Plotting Von Mises stress contour	. 478
Figure 9-39: Creating the reaction force and displacement diagrams	. 481
Figure 9-40: Plotting the force-displacement diagram	. 482

List of Table

Table 2-1: Maximum displacement for each mesh size	
Table 4-1: Geometric properties	
Table 4-2: Material Properties	
Table 4-3: Applied Loads	
Table 4-4: Displacement	
Table 4-5: Base Shear	
Table 5-1: Concrete Properties	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 5-2: Tensile properties of CFRP rods with fiber volumes	of between 50 and 70% Error!
Bookmark not defined.	
Table 5-3: Steel Properties	
Table 5-4: Epoxy adhesive properties	
Table 5-5: Jacketing concrete properties	
Table 5-6: Anchor bolt mechanical properties	Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 5-6: Anchor bolt mechanical propertiesTable 6-1: Elasticity and damping properties	
Table 6-1: Elasticity and damping propertiesTable 6-2: Plasticity and damage properties	
Table 6-1: Elasticity and damping propertiesTable 6-2: Plasticity and damage propertiesTable 7-1: Material constants for concrete 31MPa	
Table 6-1: Elasticity and damping propertiesTable 6-2: Plasticity and damage propertiesTable 7-1: Material constants for concrete 31MPaTable 7-2: Elasticity properties for concrete 31MPa	284 285 335 335
Table 6-1: Elasticity and damping propertiesTable 6-2: Plasticity and damage propertiesTable 7-1: Material constants for concrete 31MPa	284 285 335 335
Table 6-1: Elasticity and damping propertiesTable 6-2: Plasticity and damage propertiesTable 7-1: Material constants for concrete 31MPaTable 7-2: Elasticity properties for concrete 31MPa	284 285 335 335 336
Table 6-1: Elasticity and damping propertiesTable 6-2: Plasticity and damage propertiesTable 7-1: Material constants for concrete 31MPaTable 7-2: Elasticity properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-3: Plasticity properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-4: Plastic flow properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-5: Elasticity properties for steel	284 285 335 335 336 336 336 336
Table 6-1: Elasticity and damping propertiesTable 6-2: Plasticity and damage propertiesTable 7-1: Material constants for concrete 31MPaTable 7-2: Elasticity properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-3: Plasticity properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-4: Plastic flow properties for concrete 31MPa	284 285 335 335 336 336 336 336
Table 6-1: Elasticity and damping propertiesTable 6-2: Plasticity and damage propertiesTable 7-1: Material constants for concrete 31MPaTable 7-2: Elasticity properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-3: Plasticity properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-4: Plastic flow properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-5: Elasticity properties for steel	284 285 335 335 336 336 336 336 336 336
Table 6-1: Elasticity and damping propertiesTable 6-2: Plasticity and damage propertiesTable 7-1: Material constants for concrete 31MPaTable 7-2: Elasticity properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-3: Plasticity properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-4: Plastic flow properties for concrete 31MPaTable 7-5: Elasticity properties for steelTable 7-6: Plasticity properties for steel	284 285 335 335 336 336 336 336 336 336 336 33

Preface

Finite element is a numerical method that can be employed to solve a complex problem in which no classical solutions can be applied. It is based on the usage of matrix and with the aid of computer facilities. The finite element was developed half a century ago and has since been used in various fields of engineering and applied science. It can also be used to obtain an approximate solution for engineering analysis.

The Abaqus Software is one successful finite element package which developed since 1978 and has been used for numerical simulation of complex problems in various fields such as Civil and especially Structural Engineering. The Abaqus is a general-purpose finite element simulation package used for mainly numerically solving a wide variety of design engineering problems. Many of these problems include static/dynamic structural analysis (both linear and non-linear), heat transfer and fluid problems, as well as acoustic and electromagnetic problems. Abaqus contains many special tools that assist in analyzing various effects such as plasticity, large deformations, hyper-plasticity, creep, high deflection, interface contact, the dependence of various properties on temperature and pressure, anisotropy and radiance. The possibility of substructures, sub-modeling, and optimization are also available by adding subroutines to the application. Therefore, the use of computer software such as Abaqus is vital and necessary in order to analyze and solve engineering problems.

Although implementing Abaqus in solving many issues in various fields of Civil Engineering has been considered by many experts, however, its application to address complex problems in Structural engineering is highly complicated. Therefore, this book aims to present specific complicated and puzzling challenges encountered for application of the Finite Element Method (FEM) in solving Structural Engineering problems by using Abaqus software, which can fully utilize this method in complex simulation and analysis.

Therefore, an attempt has been to demonstrate the all process for modeling and analysis of impenetrable problems through simplified step by step illustration with presenting screenshots from software in each part and also showing graphs.

After reading of this book, the skill and knowledge of readers for modeling and analysis of complicated and convoluted problems in Structural Engineering will be incredibly enhanced and they will capable to:

- Solving general and complicated problems in the Structural Engineering field by using Abaqus Software in a reasonable time frame and with reasonable effort.
- Developing of Subroutine for Abaqus software to solve the special problems.
- The ability to analyze and modeling different types of structures with various conditions.
- Easily apply the Abaqus Software to simulate irregular-shaped objects composed of several different materials with multipart boundary conditions.
- The ability to complete various tutorials from a broad array of applications such as bridges, offshores, dam, seismic resistant systems, and so forth.
- Implement the available tools in Abaqus software such as scripting mesh and writing subroutines.
- Apply various load effects such as dynamic, explosive loading, seismic excitation, long term fluid influx, and impact load to the developed structural models in Abaqus Software.

- Implement various types of new materials such as Ultra High-Performance Fiber Concrete in special structures such as high-rise or towers by considering damage plasticity models.
- Simulate the fluids penetration in the porous medium and soil consolidations.
- Extract the modal and buckling modes to estimate structures tolerance limits.
- Implement the optimization tools to define design constrains, design objectives and restrictions for the best available conditions.

Chapter 1: Introduction about Finite Element Method

1.1. Introduction

Analysis of engineering problems through numerical method is result of solving a numerous number of coupled and uncoupled equations. These equations are derived based on the principal laws of physics and mathematics, including equilibrium forces, energy stability, mass survival, thermodynamics laws, Maxwell theory and Newtonian laws of motion. However, the mathematical models based on these equations are mostly complex and impossible to solve manually, except for very regular geometries such as circles and rectangles, which have quite simple boundaries. Therefore, the use of numerical methods to solve of these numerous numbers of coupled and uncoupled equations is vital.

The finite element method (FEM) is a part of numerical solution processes, which is widely used in the most fields of engineering such as solid mechanic, structures, fluids, heat transfer, sound, etc. Therefore, nowadays the FEM is considered as an essential part of analysis and design in most of engineering fields. This method is undoubtedly one of the most powerful and versatile tools for solving basic engineering problems. However, due to the purely computational basis and the simultaneous analysis procedure, it may be considered as very complicated tools to use for researchers, engineers and students.

As with many scientific phenomena, the exact history of the finite element method is unclear. However, the evidences are proving that Richard Courant used this method to analyze complex structures in civil and aerospace engineering in 1943. At that time, no specific name was given to this method, and the method which Courant used, was break down of continuous medium (material) into a series of smaller pieces of material called elements (components). As mentioned nowadays, the finite element method is widely implementing in solving and analysis of various engineering problems and it is expected to make a significant progress in the near future. Due to the fast advancement of personal computers, supercomputers and other computation systems to solve engineering problems, the development of finite element method and its practical application has increased significantly in the recent decades.

1.2. Main Process for Finite Element Modeling and Analysis

The main process for finite element modeling and analysis are summarized in 7 following steps:

1.2.1. Step 1: Idealization

In this step, based on considered problem and its geometry and conditions, the problem is idealized as one-, two- or three-dimensional problem or axisymmetric, plane stress or plan strain problem. The computational volume of the analysis is directly related to the number of degrees of freedom of the model. The number of degrees of freedom located on each node can be determined according to the problem definition in 2D or 3D and the type of analysis. For example, for stress-strain analysis in three-dimensional models, six degrees of freedom (translation in three directions x, y and z and rotation around each of these three axes) and in two-dimensional models, three degrees of freedom (translation in two directions of x and y and the rotation around the z-axis) is allocated for each node.

1.2.2. Step 2: Discretization

In this step the considered geometry discretizes into discrete components called as elements. The elements are connected to each other using points which called as nodes. Dividing and shredding the geometric shape is the essential process in the finite element method.

Finite elements and nodes form the geometry of analytical models. Elements are small geometric shapes of a member, which contain specific and complete properties of an analytical model and are connected by nodes. In fact, the number and location of nodes define the shape of the elements. The location of the nodes and the connection of elements to each other determine the final coordinates and dimensions of the member geometry.

1.2.2.1. Meshing of Model

The set of all elements and nodes is called mesh. The mesh and the main geometry of the model are usually overlapped and compatible. Depend on shape of member the mesh size can be determined as fine mech or coarse mesh. Although using fine mesh is lead to have accurate results however it is required huge computational process which is time consuming and cost a lot. Therefore, the best mesh size is the optimum element size to give accurate results with appropriate computational process. An example of discretization and meshing of various parts for a problem regarding soil-structure interaction is showed in Figure 1-1.

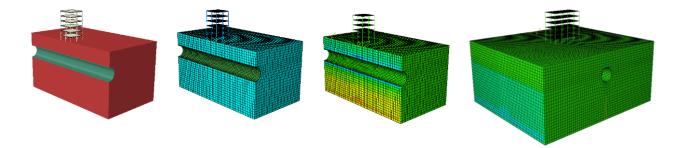


Figure 1-1:Discretization and Meshing of various parts of considered geometry

In addition to nodes and elements, other components such as integration points and also crosssections play an important role in meshing the model to obtain the accurate results. Although these features are not visible in finite element package, however, the user can define the corresponding parameters, which will be further demonstrated in future chapters.

The higher density of the elements usually enhances the accuracy of the results where they converge to a single value; consequently, increases the solving time required by the processor. It should be noted that simply increasing the compaction density does not lead to accurate results, but the correct modeling considerations and assumptions are required. This point is often overlooked by many novice users.

1.2.3. Step 3: Element Characteristics

In the third step, the characteristics of elements such as material properties, stiffness and damping (for dynamic analysis) are needed to be defined. The stiffness of each type elements can be derived through constitutive and analytical model of corresponding element which is depend on shape of element and degree of freedom for element's node. Also, the accurate parameters for define the material is required which obtaining them may time consuming and require a variety of laboratory test. But it should be noted that the validity of the FEM analysis results is directly related to the accuracy of material's parameters. Many special materials (such as special steels, bronze, wood, etc.) are not included in predefine library of many finite element packages, and it is required to define these material details by the users.

1.2.4. Step 4: Assembly of Finite Element Equations

Once the characteristics of all individual elements are defined in terms of matrix such as stiffness matric, mass matrix and damping matric, then the overall characteristic of considered model geometry is obtain through assembly of individual characteristic matrix for elements according to assigned degree of freedom for nodes of each element. Thereafter, the finite element equations are derived for static or dynamic analysis by defining and adding force vector to the assembled matrixes.

1.2.5. Step 5: Apply Boundary Condition

In the further step, the boundary conditions affecting the solution process must be determined. These conditions include loading protocol, boundary conditions, initial conditions, interactions, constraints and connections. In general, any phenomenon that causes a stimulation is called "loading", which can be defined as force (at point, edge, surface or volume), heat flux, electrical voltage, and etc. "Boundary condition" is the specific condition in the element which changes degrees of freedom in certain parts (or point) of the structure during solution; This means that any kind of changes in degrees of freedom (such as displacement, rotation, temperature, mean pressure, etc.) are specified in the analysis process, that part is introduced as a boundary condition (whether it is within geometric boundaries or not). Introducing more boundary conditions in the considered geometry is leading to the easier and faster solving and analysis of considered FEM model. In general, in most problems, the boundary conditions are needed to determine and define and some problems (such as static problems) cannot be solved without defining the boundary conditions. "Basic conditions" are defined at a particular time in a problem. These conditions are generally considered at the beginning of the analysis (such as initial velocity and initial temperature).

Moreover, in case of few analysis stages, the conditions at the end of each analysis stage are defined as the initial conditions in the next analysis stage.

The "Interaction" involves conditional interactions between different parts of model geometry. The "contact" and "constrains" are the most common interaction between various parts of model. The "restrictions" which are define the support condition is considered throughout all analysis steps and these boundary conditions are not revoked under any circumstances. The conditional interactions are the specific types which occur when the certain conditions met in the model. For example, a contact is made when pressure with the value of more than zero occurs between two parts. In general, when there are more defined interactions in a FEM model, the solving process will be more complicated and time consuming.

The "connections" is another common type of interaction between different parts of FEM model in which the analytical relationship of one node to another node(s) is determined. This relationship can be the behavior of a linear or nonlinear spring, spherical joint, hinged joint, spot welding, etc., and it can be also used to determine the extent of rupture and the range of changes.

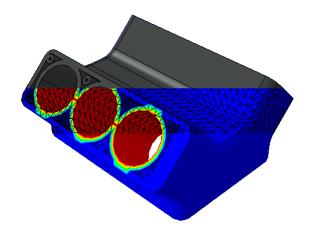


Figure 1-2: Mashing of complex solid geometry with consider of interactions and boundary conditions

1.2.6. Step 6: Solving the Finite Element Equations

Once the boundary conditions are defined properly, the type of analysis must be specified include of static, dynamic analysis, heat transfer, buckling, natural frequency extraction, etc. The type of elements and the materials should be compatible with the type of analysis. Each type of analysis lead to its own specific output and results. The specific parameters for analysis are needed to define in this step such as considering small or large displacement or the parameters regarding to the nonlinear and plasticity analysis.

Solving of finite element equations which called Finite Element Analysis and conducted after completing finite element modeling is lead to determine the nodal displacements resulted of applied loads to the considered model under the specified boundary conditions.

The last step in analysis of finite element models is reviewing the results and obtaining the outputs. Variables are extracted in different ways which should be defined during modelling process. Some variables are extracted only from nodal results or elements response or both. Furthermore, depending on the type of problem, it is necessary to extract some of outputs in the current time domain and some through time history results.

1.2.7. Step 7: Additional Calculations

As mentioned in the previous section, the nodal displacement is the only output from finite element analysis. However, many other parameters are required which can be obtained via additional calculations. The strain and stress in the elements are the main concern in design of structures which can calculate using nodal displacements. Then it is possible to determine the principal stress and strains to evaluate the capacity of considered members to sustain against applied loads.

The example of implementing various steps of FEM modeling and analysis to simulate an object has been showed in Figure 1-3.

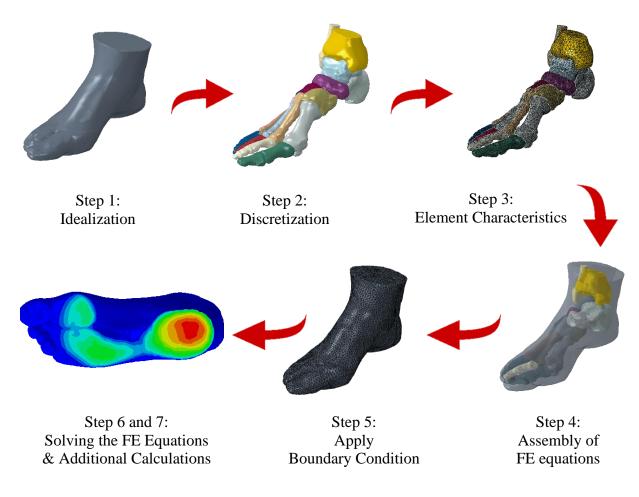


Figure 1-3: Process of Finite Element Modeling and Analysis

1.3. Summary

The above demonstrated steps are the main process for finite element modeling and analysis of a solid structure. However, great precision and deep consideration are required to define a proper

FEM model to obtain the accurate results for complex problems for structures and bridges. The examples of following chapters will form cognitive insight for the readers to create accurate FEM model for complex structures and reach to realistic results.

Chapter 2: Abaqus Scripting for Mesh Convergence

2.1. Introduction

The basis of solving finite element programs is the discretization of the component and element size. However, the main question is to ascertain the numbers needed for these small members to have a reliable solution. Although answers are uncertain, the number of choices for element(s) size must be determined reasonably. The correct method of establishing mesh convergence requires a curve of a critical result parameter (typically some kind of stress) in a specific location, to be plotted against some measure of mesh density. At least three convergence runs will be required to plot a curve which can then be used to indicate when convergence is achieved or to define the optimum convergence constituted by refined mesh. However, if two runs of different mesh density give the same result, convergence is already achieved, and no convergence curve is necessary. Figure 2-1 shows a typical mesh convergence for displacement variable.

According to the importance of the object, in this example, mesh convergence will be aided by using python scripts.

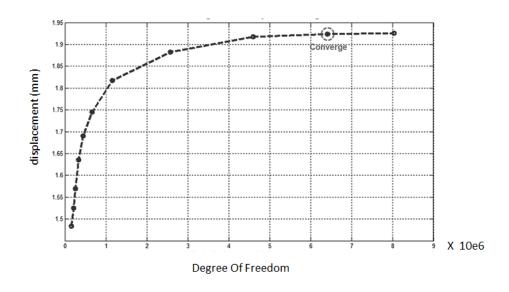


Figure 2-1: Typical mesh convergence

2.2. Problem description

The problem consists of a simple rectangular beam that is clamped at one end and subjected to shear loading at the other end (Figure 2-2).

The first step is modeling the sample, and then scripts will be created.

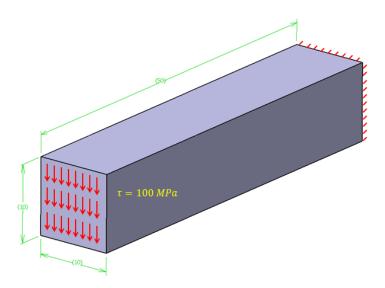


Figure 2-2: Problem description

2.3. Objectives

- 1) To study writing scripts in Abaqus.
- 2) To familiarize with Abaqus/PDE.
- 3) To investigate mesh independency in Abaqus.

2.4. Modeling

Run Abaqus/CAE from the start menu and then close the Start Session dialog box (Figure 2-3).

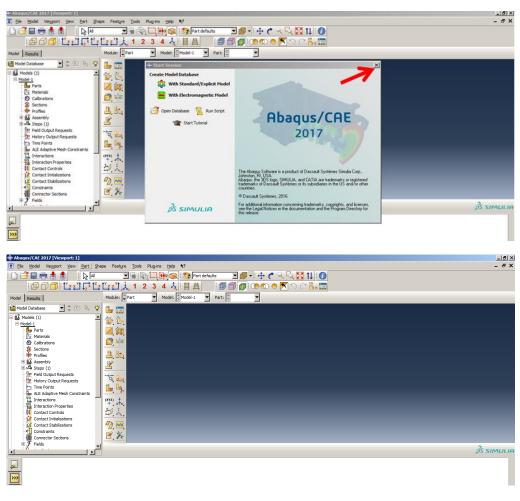


Figure 2-3: Abaqus/CAE

2.4.1. Parts Module

The first step is to define a rectangular cubic beam. It should be created as a solid extruded.

Double click on Parts in the Model Tree and open the Create Part dialog box and without changing anything, click to Continue to go to the Sketcher (Figure 2-4).

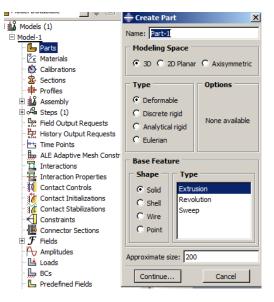


Figure 2-4: Create part

Using Create lines: Rectangle tool, draw a rectangle and using the Add Dimension tool to determine the dimensions as shown in Figure 2-5.

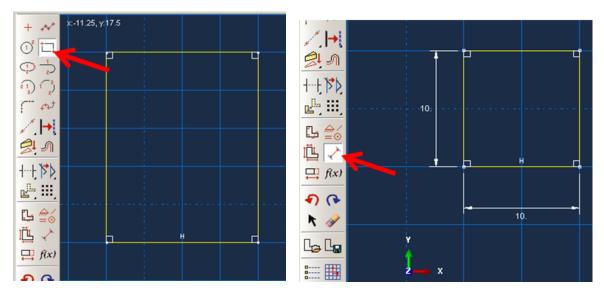


Figure 2-5: Drawing and dimensioning the sketch of the beam

Click the middle mouse button twice to exit sketcher and open the Edit Base Extrusion dialog box. Consider 50 for the depth and click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 2-6).

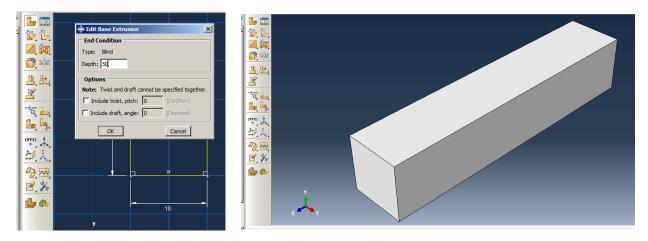


Figure 2-6: Extruding the sketch

2.4.1.1. Material Properties

In the next step, the material data should be defined. In the model, the beam's material has been assumed to be steel in linear elastic.

Double click on Materials in the Model Tree and select Mechanical \rightarrow Elasticity \rightarrow Elastic and enter 200e3 for Young's Modulus and 0.3 for Poisson's Ratio, as shown in Figure 2-7.

Model Database	Material Behaviors Elastic
- 😵 Sections - 💠 Profiles 🕀 🎎 Assembly	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other
GA Steps (1) G	Elastic Type: Isotropic Suboptions Use temperature-dependent data Number of field variables: O No compression No compression No tension Data
Connector Sector Connector S	Young's Poisson's Ratio 1 200e3 0.3
4 Analysis	OK Cancel

Figure 2-7: Defining material properties

2.4.1.2. Section Properties

The beam is assumed homogenous, and the mean material properties are the same in all regions.

Double click on Sections in the Model Three and select Solid, Homogenous, and click Continue. Leave the subsequent dialog box unchanged and click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 2-8).

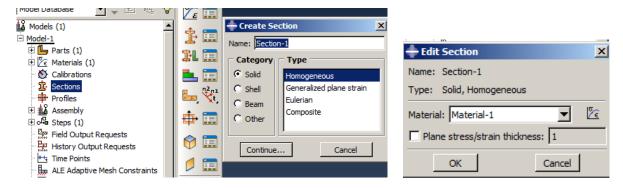


Figure 2-8: Defining section

2.4.1.3. Section Assignment

In the next step, the section should be assigned to the beam.

Double click on Section Assignments underneath of Part-1 in the Model Tree. Then click the beam and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Section Assignment dialog box. Click Ok to assign the section to beam and close the dialog box. The beam will be recolored (Figure 2-9).

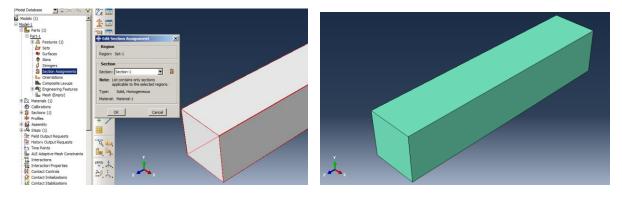


Figure 2-9: Assigning section to the beam

2.4.2. Assembly Module

At this point, the model should be defined in the computational space defined in the assembly.

Double click on Instances underneath of Assembly to open the Create Instance dialog box. Click Ok to add beam instance in the assembly and close the dialog box (Figure 2-10).

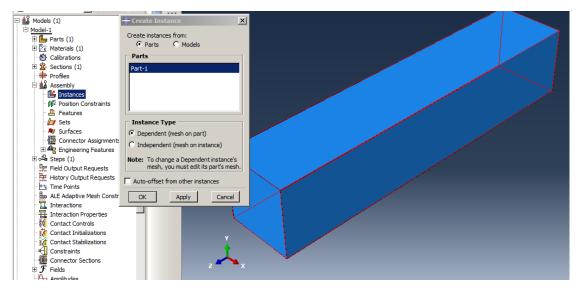


Figure 2-10: Defining beam instance in the assembly

2.4.3. Step Module

In the sample, the static shear load is applied on the beam, while displacements should be considered in the analysis. However, there is a nonlinear problem. Nonlinear analysis is presented in General analysis in Abaqus

Double click on Steps in the Model Tree and select Static, General, and click Continue. Toggle on Nlgeom (Nonlinear geometry) and leave all other options as defaults and click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 2-11).

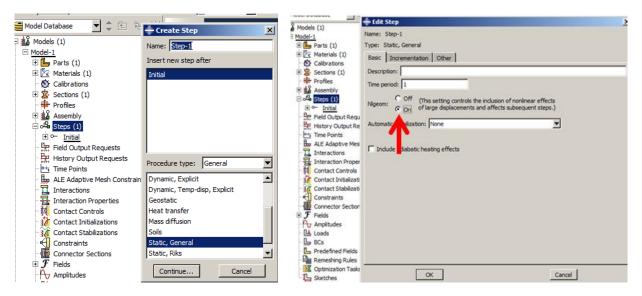
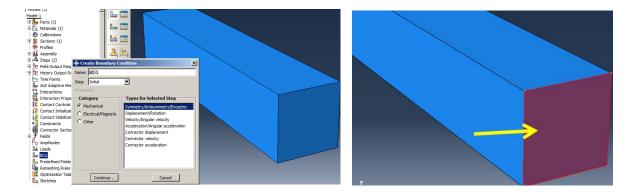


Figure 2-11: Defining the analysis step

2.4.4. Boundary Conditions (Load Module)

In the sample, only one boundary condition is considered: One end was clamped.

Double click on BCs in the Model Tree to open a corresponding dialog box and select Symmetry/Antisymmetry/Encastre as the type and click Continue. Then rotate the beam so that the end can be selected. Then, click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Boundary Condition dialog box. Constraint all DOF by toggling on ENCASTRE and click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 2-12).



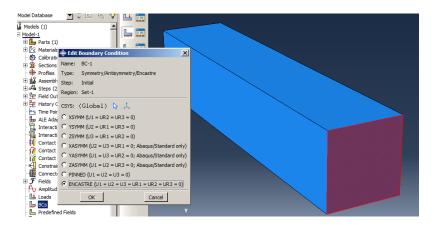
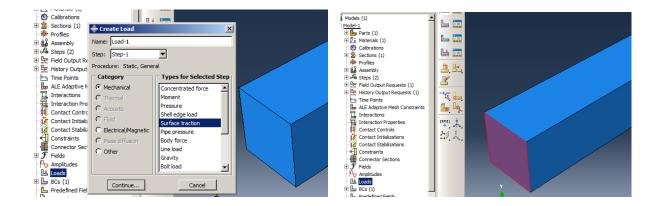


Figure 2-12: Defining the clamped boundary condition

2.4.5. Load Module

In the sample, a 100 MPa distributed shear was applied, and its direction is from top to bottom.

Double click on Loads and select Surface Traction as a load type and click Continue. Then choose the free end of the beam and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Load dialog box. Then select edit in the Direction box, and, the box will close. Then choose vertex labeled by 1, then vertex labeled by 2 to define shear load direction. The Edit Load dialog box will open again, enter 100 as the load magnitude and click Ok to close the dialog box (Figure 2-13).



odel-1		
Parts (1)	+ Edit Load X	
Materials (1)	Name: Load-1	
- 🖸 Calbrations	Type: Surface traction	
Sections (1)	Step: Step-1 (Static, General)	
Profiles		
Assembly	Region: Surf-1	
Steps (2)	Distribution: Uniform 👻 f(X)	
History Output Reques		
Time Points		
ALE Adaptive Mesh	Direction	
T Interactions	Vector before projection: Required 📘	
- Interaction Propertie	CSYS: Global	
Contact Controls	Eoit	
Contact Initialization		
Contact Stabilization		
Constraints	Magnitude:	
Connector Sections	Amplitude: (Ramp)	
Amplitudes		
Loads	Traction is defined per unit deformed area	
BCs (1)	Shear traction will always follow the rotation	
- 🕒 Predefined Fields	En altra de la companya de	2 😁
lits Damaching Di lar	OK Cancel	
÷ •	dit Load	×
Nam	ne: Load-1	
Тур	e: Surface traction	
Step		
Reg	ion: Surf-1	
Dist	ribution: Uniform 🔻 f(x)	
Trac	ction: Shear 🗾	
D	irection	
Ve	ctor before projection: (0,-1,0)	
CS	YS: Global 💌	
	1 C	
Mao	initude: 100	
	the second s	
Amp	olitude: (Ramp) 🗾 🏷	
street and		
Trac	ction is defined per unit deformed area	
She	ar traction will always follow the rotation	
	OK Cancel	

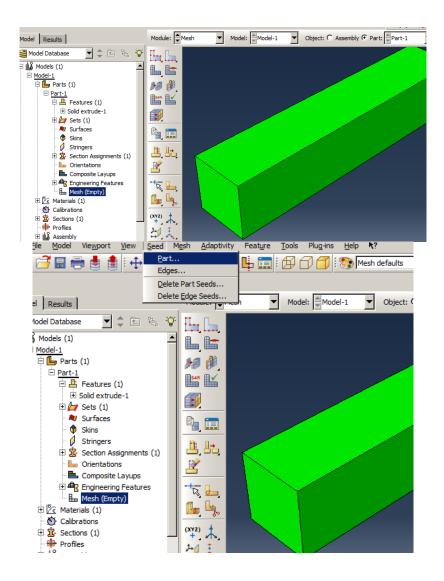
Figure 2-13: Defining shear load

2.4.6. Mesh Module

The most challenging part of this problem is the mesh size. The question presented here is what element size is suitable for the problem. The question will be answered with scripting. So, at this point, a simple mesh could be defined; it will be changed with just the script running.

Double click on Mesh(empty) underneath of Part-1 in the Model Tree to enter the Mesh module.

To specify the element size, select Seed \rightarrow Part to open the Global Seeds dialog box. Enter 5 as the approximate global size and enter Apply to see the locations of the nodes. Click Ok to close the dialog box (Figure 2-14).



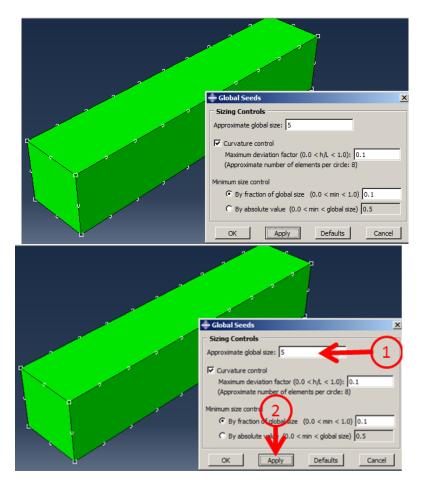


Figure 2-14: Seeding

Select Mesh \rightarrow Element Type and choose beam, then click the middle mouse button to open the Element Type box. Change Use Default to Enhanced Strain in the Hourglass control formulation. This is more suitable for calculating bending due to eliminating twist instabilities caused by one integration point. To assign the element type, click Ok, and close the dialog box (Figure 2-15).

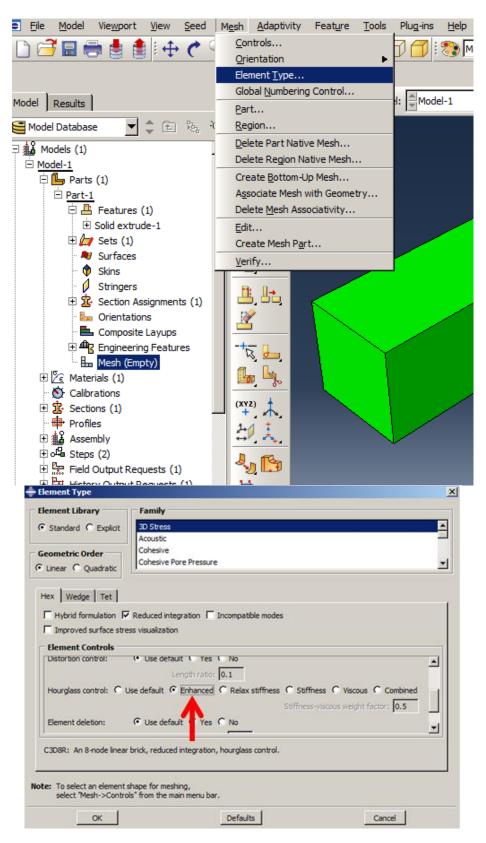


Figure 2-15: Assigning the element type

Select Mesh \rightarrow Part and click Yes at the bottom of the page to generate the mesh (Figure 2-16).

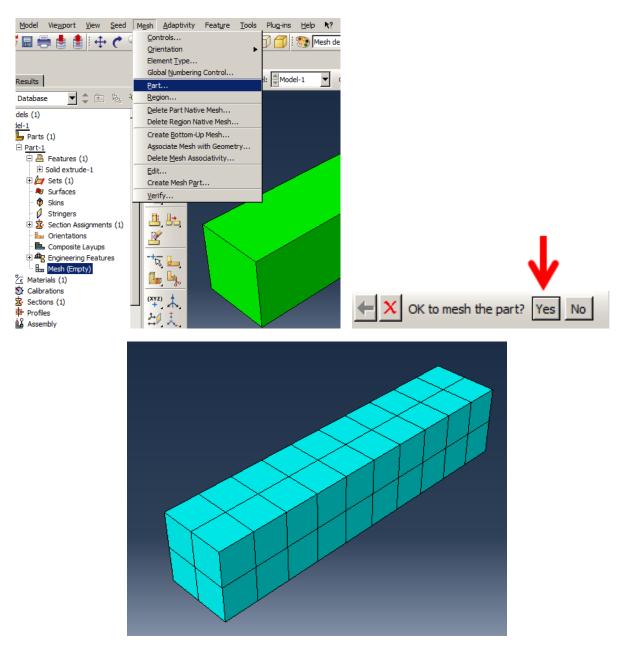


Figure 2-16: Generating the mesh

2.5. Analysis: Job Module

In the next step, a job should be defined to solve the problem in the solver. Before that, the assembly should be regenerated again.

Right click on Instances underneath of Assembly and select Regenerate (Figure 2-17).

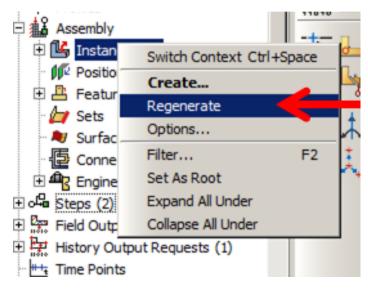


Figure 2-17: Assembly regeneration

Double click on Jobs in the Model Tree and then name the job, click Continue to open the Edit Job dialog box. Then click Ok to create the job and close the dialog box (Figure 2-18).

	+ Edit Job	x
	Name: ShearBeam	_
	Model: Model-1	
	Analysis product: Abaqus/Standard	
	Description:	
	Submission General Memory Parallelization Precision	
Create Job X	☐ Job Type	
Name: ShearBeam	• Full analysis	
Source: Model	C Recover (Explicit)	
	C Restart	
Model-1	Run Mode	
	Background C Queue: Hostname: Type:	
	Submit Time	
	© Immediately	
	C Wait: hrs. min.	
	C At:	
Continue Cancel	OK	

Figure 2-18: Creating a job

Finally, save the model as Beam.cae and close Abaqus/CAE.

Using the Abaqus/CAE user interface to create a geometric model and view results, the commands to be executed will be created and stored in the form of code following each operation. These commands contain information on how to create a geometric model and change the settings in all windows that are used in each module. The GUI or Abaqus interface will create all the commands in a language-oriented programming language, called Python. All commands created by the central kernel or the Abaqus kernel are translated and based on the settings created. The user is able to view the visual representation of the issued command. In fact, Kernel is the mastermind behind the Abaqus/CAE and GUI interface between the user and the Kernel.

The user can modify python codes to define new capabilities and advantages by Abaqus. For example, one of these advantages is resolving a problem with varying mesh density to evaluate mesh convergence. This sample shows how to write a script that solves the problem with mesh size: 5,4,3,2, and 1 to evaluate mesh convergence.

From the start menu, open Abaqus/CAE and then open the last model database: Beam.cae. Then mesh seeds should be changed to another size, for example, 4, before that Abaqus shows a dialog box that asks if you wish to delete the current mesh. By selecting delete mesh, the dialog is closed, and a mesh part should be created again containing 117 elements (Figure 2-19).

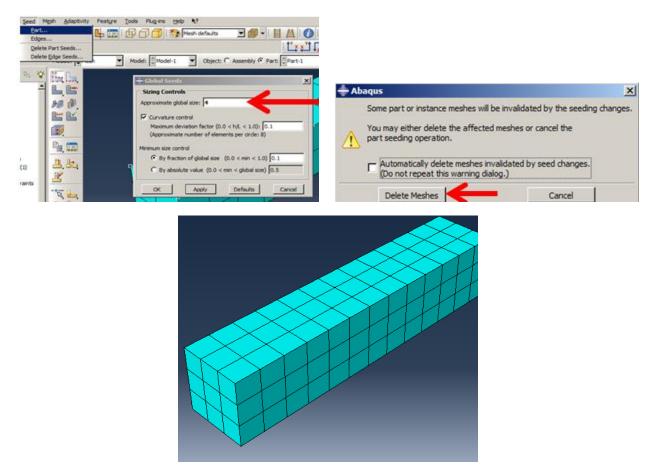


Figure 2-19: Remeshing with a new element size

As meshing has changed the assembly, instances should be regenerated by right-clicking on them.

After that, a Job should be created and submitted (Figure 2-20).

 Assembly Instan Instan Positio Peatur Featur Sets Surfac Conne Engine Steps (2) 	Switch Context Ctrl Create Regenerate Options Filter Set As Root Expand All Under	F2		 Fields Amplitudes Loads (1) BCs (1) Predefined Fields Remeshing Ru Sketches Sketches Sketches Sketches Sketches 	Create Job Name: Job-1 Source: Model Model-1	
Edit Job	Collapse All Under		- Q	Adaptivity Proce	Continue	Cancel
Name: Job-1 Model: Model-1 Analysis product: Abaqus/Star Description: [
Submission General Mem Job Type © Full analysis © Recover (Explicit) © Restart	ory Parallelization Precision				Switch Contex	t Ctrl+Space
Run Mode Background Queue: Submit Time Immediately Wait: hrs. min.	Host name: Type:			Annota Analysis Analysis Dobs Job-1 Ada		Del
		Cancel		The Glob	Submit Continue Monitor Results	

Figure 2-20: Submitting the job including the new mesh

After the analysis is completed, close Abaqus/CAE without saving anything.

Since Abaqus/CAE is starting until it closes, all items are recorded as python scripts by Abaqus/PDE and can be edited for another analysis. All changes are stored in the Abaqus.rpy file which is normally located in c:/temp directory.

Open Abaqus.rpy in the notepad.exe editor, as shown in Figure 2-21.

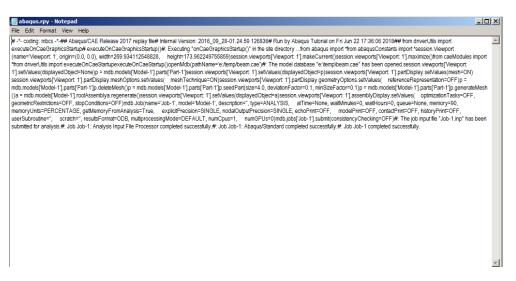
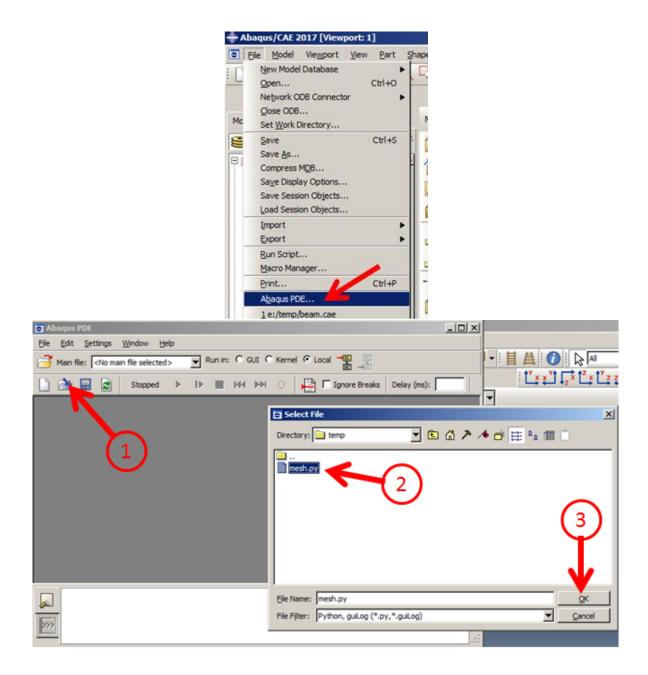


Figure 2-21: Opening *.rpy file contains python scripts

Save the file as mesh.py and close it. The *.py extension is used for python scripts.

Run Abaqus/CAE and select, File. Abaqus manages and modifies all python commands. The

recent python file - mesh.py- should be opened in Abaqus/PDE, as shown in Figure 2-22.



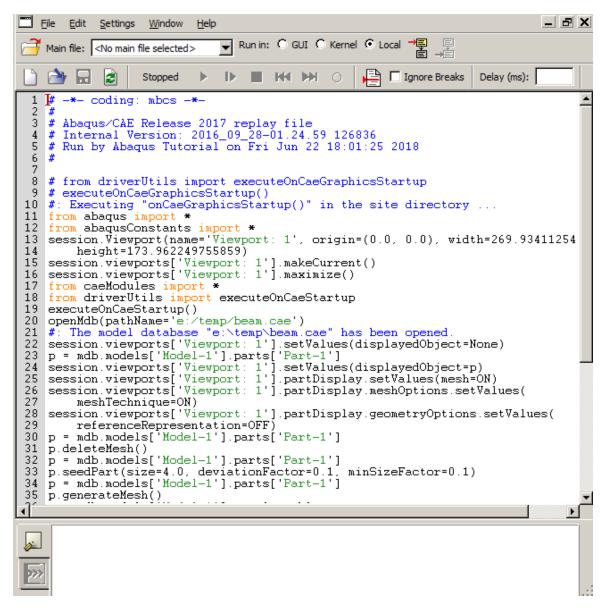


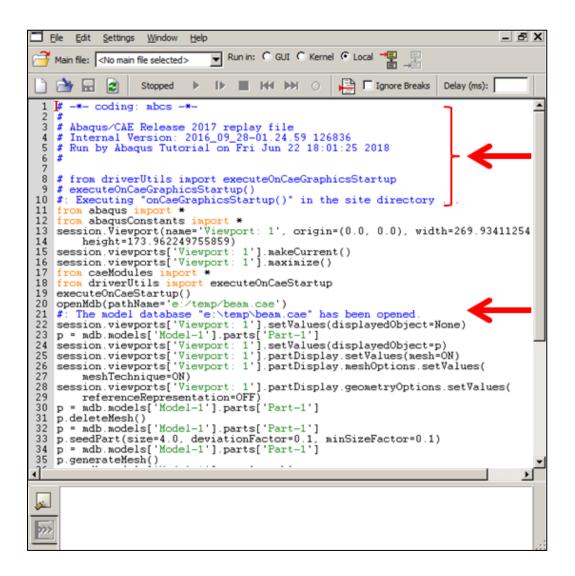
Figure 2-22: Opening the mesh.py file, a script that is included to modify mesh and in submitting a job.

Modify the script as described below:

Remove all commands that started with "#" which mention all analysis details such as time, date,

and 20^1 (Figure 2-23).

¹ Note that upper and lowercase and spaces are very important in scripting



```
from abaqus import *
from abaqusConstants import *
session.Viewport(name='Viewport: 1', origin=(0.0, 0.0), width=269.9341125488
height=173.962249755859)
    3
    4
         session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].makeCurrent()
session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].maximize()
    5
    6
            from caeModules import *
from driverUtils import executeOnCaeStartup
    8
           executeOnCaeStartup()
    9
9 executeOnCaeStartup()
10 openMdb(pathName='e:/temp/beam.cae')
11 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].setValues(displayedObject=None)
12 p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
13 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].setValues(displayedObject=p)
14 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.setValues(mesh=ON)
15 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.meshOptions.setValues(
16 meshTeabriemeON)
17 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.meshOptions.setValues(
16 meshTeabriemeON)
17 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.meshOptions.setValues(
17 setValues(
18 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.meshOptions.setValues(
18 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.meshOptions.setValues(
19 setValues(
19 setV
                          meshTechnique=ON)
16
           session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.geometryOptions.setValues(
    referenceRepresentation=OFF)
17
18
 19
         p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
20 p.deleteMesh()
21
22
         p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
         p.seedPart(size=4.0, deviationFactor=0.1, minSizeFactor=0.1)
p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
 23
24 p.generateMesh()
25
26
            a = mdb.models['Model-1'].rootAssembly
         a.regenerate()
 27
         session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].setValues(displayedObject=a)
session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].assemblyDisplay.setValues(
28
         optimizationTasks=OFF, geometricRestrictions=OFF, stopConditions=OFF)
mdb.Job(name='Job-1', model='Model-1', description='', type=ANALYSIS,
    atTime=None, waitMinutes=0, waitHours=0, queue=None, memory=90,
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
                          memoryUnits=PERCENTAGE, getMemoryFromAnalysis=True,
explicitPrecision=SINGLE, nodalOutputPrecision=SINGLE, echoPrint=OFF,
                          modelPrint=OFF, contactPrint=OFF, historyPrint=OFF, userSubroutine='
scratch='', resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=
                                                              , resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=1,
                          numGPUs=0)
36
37
            mdb.jobs['Job-1'].submit(consistencyChecking=OFF)
 38
```

Figure 2-23: Eliminating anything that starts with "#"

Remove all "session.viewports" commands, which mention all orientations of the viewport and zoom in/zoom out done by the user which does not affect the script (Figure 2-24).

```
from abaqus import *
from abaqusConstants import *
         ž
                session.Viewport(name='Viewport: 1', origin=(0.0, 0.0), width=269.9341125488
height=1/3.962249755859)
session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].makeCurrent()
session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].maximize()
trom caeModules import #
        3
         4
        5
         67
                      from caeModules import *
         8
                   from driverUtils import executeOnCaeStartup
                 executeOnCaeStartup()
         9
9 executeOnCaeStartup()
10 openMdb(pathName='e:/temp/beam.cae')
11 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].setValues(displayedObject=None)
12 p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
13 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].setValues(displayedObject=p)
14 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.setValues(mesh=ON)
15 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.meshOptions.setValues(
16 meshTechnique=ON)
17 session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.geometryOptions.setValue
18 referenceRepresentation=OFF)
19 p. = mdb.models['Model-1'].partS['Part-1']
                mesniecnnique=ON)
session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].partDisplay.geometryOptions.setValues(
    referenceKepresentation=OFF)
p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
p delteVeek()
 19 p = mdb.models
20 p.deleteMesh()
 20 p.deletemesn()
21 p = mdb.models
22 p.seedPart(siz;
23 p = mdb.models
24 p.generateMesh
25 a = mdb.models
26 a.regenerate()
27 session.viewpo;
28 session.viewpo;
29 opplingation;
20 opp
                 p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
                 p.seedPart(size=4.0, deviationFactor=0.1, minSizeFactor=0.1)
p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
                 p.generateMesh()
a = mdb.models['Model-1'].rootAssembly
                session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].setValues(displayedObject=a)
session.viewports['Viewport: 1'].assemblyDisplay.setValues(
  29 optimizationTasks=OFF, geometricRestrictions=OFF, stopConditions=OFF)
30 mdb.Job(name='Job-1', model='Model-1', description='', type=ANALYSIS,
31 atTime=None, waitMinutes=0, waitHours=0, queue=None, memory=90,
                                       actime=one, watchindes=o, watchouts=o, quade=hone, memory=yo,
memoryUnits=PERCENTAGE, getMemoryFromAnalysis=True,
explicitPrecision=SINGLE, nodalOutputPrecision=SINGLE, echoPrint=OFF,
modelPrint=OFF, contactPrint=OFF, historyPrint=OFF, userSubroutine='',
scratch='', resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=1,
   32
   33
   34
   35
                                        numGPUs=0)
   36
                    mdb.jobs['Job-1'].submit(consistencyChecking=OFF)
   37
```

```
1 from abaqus import *
2 from abaqusConstants
 3 I
           height=173.962249755859)
  4
    from caeModules import *
 5
    from driverUtils import executeOnCaeStartup
  6
7
     executeOnCaeStartup<mark>(</mark>)
    openMdb(pathName='e:/temp/beam.cae')
p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
 8
 9
    p.deleteMesh()
10
    p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
p.seedPart(size=4.0, deviationFactor=0.1,
p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
11
12
                                                                         minSizeFactor=0.1)
13
    p.generateMesh()
a = mdb.models['Model-1'].rootAssembly
14
15
    a.regenerate()
mdb.Job(name='Job-1', model='Model-1', description='', type=ANALYSIS,
16
17
18
            atTime=None, waitMinutes=0, waitHours=0, queue=None, memory=90,
19
20
21
            actime="contexpression">memoryUnits=PERCENTAGE, getMemoryFromAnalysis=True,
explicitPrecision=SINGLE, nodalOutputPrecision=SINGLE, echoPrint=OFF,
modelPrint=OFF, contactPrint=OFF, historyPrint=OFF, userSubroutine=''
22
23
            scratch=''
                            , resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=1,
            numGPUs=0)
24
25
26
27
    mdb.jobs['Job-1'].submit(consistencyChecking=OFF)
```

Figure 2-24: Eliminating states that start with "session.viewports"

Remove all commands that contain "driverUtils" and "caeModules" that mention Abaqus/CAE as they are not necessary for the script (Figure 2-25).

```
from abaqus import *
  2
      from abaqusConstants import
  3 I
            height=173.962249755859)
      from caeModules import *
from driverUtils import executeOnCaeStartup
  5
    executeOnCaeStartup()
openMdb(pathName='e:/temp/beam.cae')
p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
  6
  7
  8
  9
10
     p.deleteMesh()
     p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
11
     p.seedPart(size=4.0, deviationFactor=0.1, minSizeFactor=0.1)
p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
12
13
     p.generateMesh()
a = mdb.models['Model-1'].rootAssembly
14
15
     a.regenerate()
mdb.Job(name='Job-1', model='Model-1', description='', type=ANALYSIS,
16
17
            atTime=None, waitMinutes=0, waitHours=0, queue=None, memory=90,
memoryUnits=PERCENTAGE, getMemoryFromAnalysis=True,
explicitPrecision=SINGLE, nodalOutputPrecision=SINGLE, echoPrint=OFF,
modelPrint=OFF, contactPrint=OFF, historyPrint=OFF, userSubroutine='
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
                              , resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=1,
             scratch='
            numGPUs=0)
      mdb.jobs['Job-1'].submit(consistencyChecking=OFF)
```

```
from abaqus import *
     from abaqusConstants
  3
            height=173.962249755859)
    neight=1/3.362249/33639)
from caeModules import #
openMdb(pathName='e:/temp/beam.cae')
p = mdb.models['Model=1'].parts['Part=1']
p = mdb.models['Model=1'].parts['Part=1']
  4
 5
 67
 8
     p.deleteMesh()
     p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
10 p.seedPart(size=4.0, deviationFactor=0.1, minSizeFactor=0.1)
11 p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
    p.generateMesh()
a = mdb.models['Model-1'].rootAssembly
12
13
    a.regenerate()
mdb.Job(name='Job-1', model='Model-1', description='', type=ANALYSIS,
14
15
            atTime=None, waitMinutes=0, waitHours=0, queue=None, memory=90,
memoryUnits=PERCENTAGE, getMemoryFromAnalysis=True,
explicitPrecision=SINGLE, nodalOutputPrecision=SINGLE, echoPrint=OFF,
modelPrint=OFF, contactPrint=OFF, historyPrint=OFF, userSubroutine='
16
17
18
19
                             , resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=1,
20
            scratch=''
21
            numGPUs=0)
22
     mdb.jobs['Job-1'].submit(consistencyChecking=OFF)
```

Figure 2-25: Eliminating commands that contain "driverUtils" and "caeModules"

Remove all duplicated statements that start with "p.", "a.", "p=" or "a="as the final script does every task just once (Figure 2-26).

```
from abagus import *
    from abaqusConstants import
 3
 4 from caeModules import ¥
5 openMdb(nathWares)
          height=173.962249755859)
 5 openMdb(pathName='e:/temp/beam.cae')
6 p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
7 p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
 8 p.deleteMesh()
 9
    p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
10 p.seedPart(size=4.0, deviationFactor=0.1,
11 p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
                                                                 minSizeFactor=0.1)
12
   p.generateMesh()
13 a = mdb.models['Model-1'].rootAssembly
14 a.regenerate()
15 mdb.Job(name='Job-1', model='Model-1', description='', type=ANALYSIS,
16 atTime=None, waitMinutes=0, waitHours=0, queue=None, memory=90,
16
17
          memoryUnits=PERCENTAGE, getMemoryFromAnalysis=True,
explicitPrecision=SINGLE, nodalOutputPrecision=SINGLE, echoPrint=OFF
18
19
          modelPrint=OFF, contactPrint=OFF, historyPrint=OFF, userSubroutine='
20
                         , resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=1,
          scratch=''
          numGPUs=0)
21
22
     mdb.jobs['Job-1'].submit(consistencyChecking=OFF)
```

```
from abaqus import *
from abaqusConstants import
 1
 2
 3
        height=173.962249755859)
 4 from caeModules import *
 5 openMdb(pathName='e:/temp/beam.cae')
 6 p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
7 p.deleteMesh()
   p.deleteMesh()
 8 p.seedPart(size=4.0, deviationFactor=0.1, minSizeFactor=0.1)
   p.generateMesh()
10 a = mdb.models['Model-1'].rootAssembly
11 a.regenerate()
12 mdb.Job(name='Job-1', model='Model-1', description='', type=ANALYSIS,
13
14
15
        atTime=None, waitMinutes=0, waitHours=0, queue=None, memory=90,
        memoryUnits=PERCENTAGE, getMemoryFromAnalysis=True,
explicitPrecision=SINGLE, nodalOutputPrecision=SINGLE, echoPrint=OFF,
16
17
        modelPrint=OFF, contactPrint=OFF, historyPrint=OFF, userSubroutine='
                    , resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=1,
        scratch='
18
        numGPUs=0)
19
   mdb.jobs['Job-1'].submit(consistencyChecking=OFF)
```

Figure 2-26: Eliminating duplicate states

Define the new statement as "MeshSizes" after "p=mdb.models…" statement. By doing so, an integer can be defined, and the meshing operator in Abaqus/CAE will refer to it in every execution [run]. The statement should be written using a unique interface, as shown below and, as illustrated in Figure 24.

"MeshSizes= [5.0, 4.0, 3.0, 2.0, 1.0]"

"forMeshSizein MeshSizes:"

Then in the line that defines mesh"p.seedPart", rewrite "MeshSize" instead of "4.0" these changes are shown in Figure 2-27.

```
from abagus import *
    from abaqusConstants
 2
         height=173.962249755859)
 3
 4
   from caeModules import *
   openMdb(pathName='e:/temp/beam.cae')
 5
   p = mdb.models['Model-1'].parts['Part-1']
 67
    p.deleteMesh()
 p.deletenesn()
8 p.seedPart(size=4.0, deviationFactor=0.1, minSizeFactor=0.1)
9 p.generateMesh()
10 a = mdb.models['Model-1'].rootAssembly
11 a.regenerate()
12 mdb.Job(name='Job-1',
12
                              model='Model-1', description='', type=ANALYSIS,
13
         atTime=None, waitMinutes=0, waitHours=0, queue=None, memory=90,
14
15
16
17
         memoryUnits=PERCENTAGE, getMemoryFromAnalysis=True,
explicitPrecision=SINGLE, nodalOutputPrecision=SINGLE, echoPrint=OFF,
modelPrint=OFF, contactPrint=OFF, historyPrint=OFF, userSubroutine='
         scratch=''
                      , resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=1,
18
         numGPUs=0)
         jobs['Job-1']
19
    mdb
                          .submit(consistencyChecking=OFF)
MeshSizes= [5.0,
                              3.0.
                                      2.0.
                        4.0,
                                            1.0]
 or MeshSize in MeshSizes:
      p.deleteMesh()
      p.seedPart(size=MeshSize, deviationFactor=0.1, minSizeFactor=0.1)
```

Figure 2-27: Adding the "Meshsize" statement in the script

Define a new statement as "JobName" before "mdb.Job". This statement is used for defining job names that contain "mesh" adding"str" and "int" operators for extracting a number that refers to the mesh size to generate new jobs. All following statements that refer to "Job-1" should be changed according to the statement ("JobName"). All changes required for the statement interface are shown in Figure 2-28.



<pre>JobName= 'Mesh'+str(int(MeshSize)) mdb.Job(name=JobName, model='Model-1', description='', type=ANALYSIS, atTime=None, waitMinutes=0, waitHours=0, queue=None, memory=90, memoryUnits=PERCENTAGE, getMemoryFromAnalysis=True, explicitPrecision=SINGLE, nodalOutputPrecision=SINGLE, echoPrint=OFF, modelPrint=OFF, contactPrint=OFF, historyPrint=OFF, userSubroutine='', scratch='', resultsFormat=ODB, multiprocessingMode=DEFAULT, numCpus=1, numGPUs=0)</pre>
<pre>mdb.jobs[JobName].submit(consistencyChecking=OFF)</pre>

Figure 2-28: Adding the "JobName" statement

Define the waiting command: This command keeps the analysis running and prevents new analysis from starting before the completion of the current one. Its interface has been mentioned below. Note that the command should be the last line in Abaqus PDE (Figure 2-29).

"mdb.jobs[JobName].waitForCompletion()"

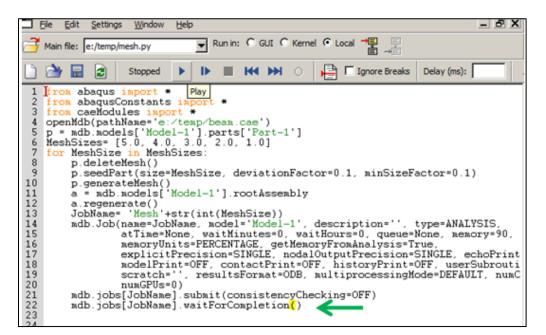


Figure 2-29:Adding the "waiting" command

Finally, the script should be saved in the mesh.py file. Then, run it using the Play button at the top of the Abaqus/PDE (Figure 2-30). When the script is running, there are activities in Abaqus/CAE,

including defining models with different mesh size and solving the problem according to the size.

After finishing the analysis, a new mesh density will be generated and analyzed.

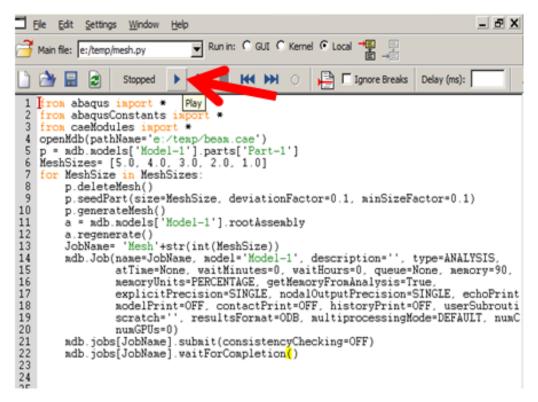
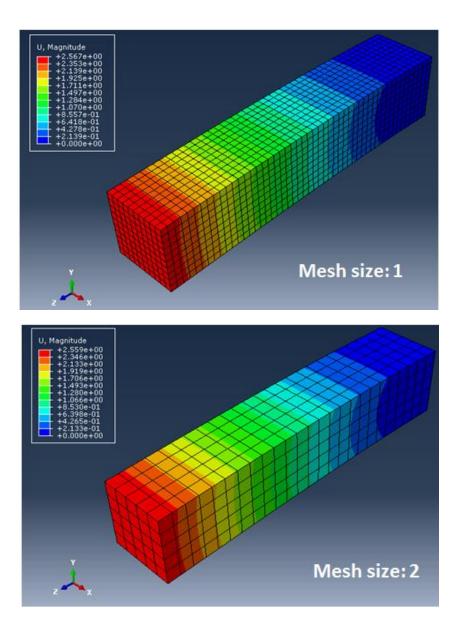
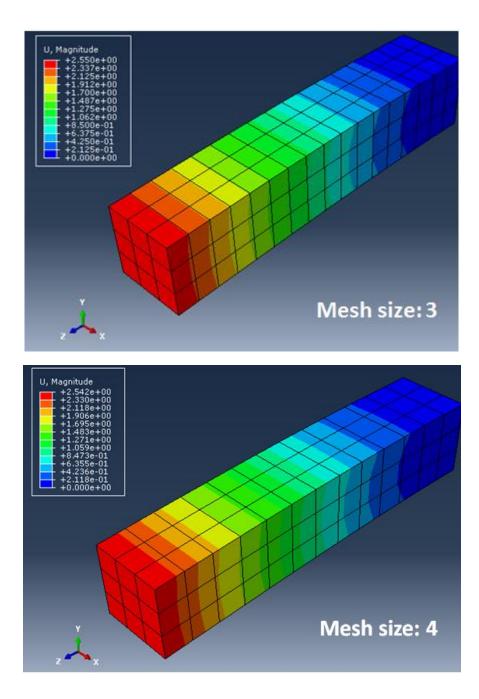


Figure 2-30: Play script

After all jobs have been completed, the result is displayed. For example, a comparison of maximum displacement in 5 models, as shown in Figure 2-31.





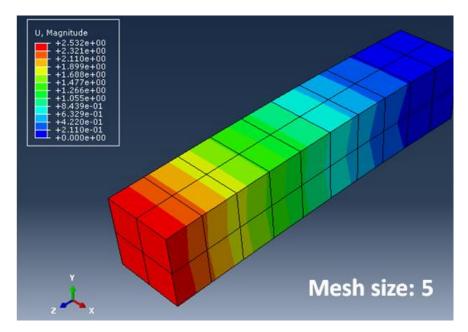


Figure 2-31: Result for different mesh sizes

The results summary and mesh evaluation are shown in Table 2-1. The values show the refining mesh size, where the difference between the results is less. It also shows the likely the minimum mesh size that is qualified for mesh independency.

Mesh size	Maximum displacement (mm)
5	2.532
4	2.542
3	2.550
2	2.559
1	2.567

Table 2-1 Maximum displacement for each mesh size

Chapter 3: Analysis of Steel Rectangular Plate with Circular Hole

3.1. Introduction

In this example, a rectangular plate with a circular hole is subjected to horizontal force, the effect of stretching of a rectangular plate with a circular hole on the stress and distributions around the hole caused by the loadings, is analyzed using the finite element method (FEM). A solid undergoes stress expansion due to the application of two equal loads along with principal X direction. This geometry of the plate can be considered to have geometrical irregularities that could result in non-uniform stress distribution. Therefore, the FEM called Abaqus/Standard, version 6.9 is utilized given the software is capable of investigating the stresses and deformations in structures of any given geometry.

Researcher: Ramin Vaghei

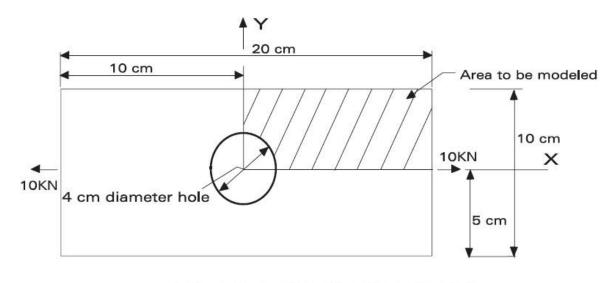
3.2. Problem Description

A rectangular plate with a circular hole at its center is subjected to uniform horizontal stress of 10 kN/m² along both sides. You should notice that the plate has no boundary condition, and it is a free moving body as it is not fixed in position. However, in finite element analysis, it should have introduced at least one boundary condition, or else it will hinder the analysis. When it is possible to create the symmetry condition in the model, it should be considered in the model to reduce the computational time in the analysis. Therefore, the plate is modeled as a quarter model where its symmetry condition will play the role of boundary conditions in this example. The cut edge will be designed fully constrained, and having a uniform distributed load on the other end, as shown in Figure 3-1. In this case, due to the symmetric in geometry concerning the equal applied loads, a quarter of the model can be modeled. The analysis is performed on a simply supported beam with

end moments. The beam is modeled using shell elements. Therefore, analysis of plate in a state of plane stress has been carried out, and the stress distribution and deformation of a plate are investigated.

Modulus of elasticity = $20,000 \text{ kN/cm}^2$

Poisson's ratio = 0.3



Analyze one-quarter of the above steel plate. Thickness = 0.5 cm Material: Steel



3.3. Objectives

- 1) To determine the effect of load applied to the plate on the deformation behaviour of the hole.
- 2) To investigate the stress distribution of a rectangular plate with a circular hole.

3.4. Modeling

3.4.1.1. Part Module

This module allows for creating the geometry required for the problem. To create a 3-D geometry, a 2-D profile should be created first and then manipulating it to obtain the solid geometry.

3.4.1.2. Create a new model database

Start Abaqus/CAE from programs in the Start menu.

Select Create Model Database from the Start Session dialog box that appears. (see Figure 3-2)

When the Part module has finished loading, it displays the Part module toolbox in the left side of the Abaqus/CAE main window. Each module displays its own set of tools in the module toolbox (Figure 3-2).

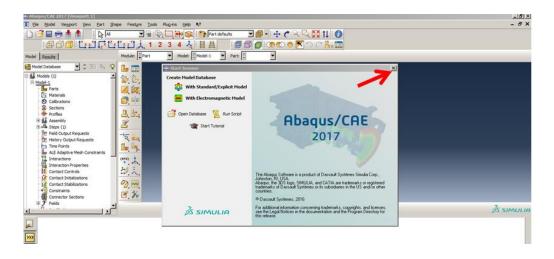




Figure 3-2: Getting Started

3.4.1.3. Create a new model database and a new part

From the main menu bar, select $Part \rightarrow Create$ to create a new part.

The Create Part dialog box appears. Use the Create Part dialog box to name the part and to select its modeling space, type, and base feature and to set the approximate size. The name of the part may be edited once it has been created, but the modeling space, type, or base feature cannot be changed.

Name the part "plateWithHole". Choose a two-dimensional planar, deformable body type, and Shell as the base feature. (see Figure 3-3)

Enter an approximate size of 50. The value entered in the approximate size text field at the bottom of the dialog box sets the approximate size of the new part.

Click [Continue] to exit the Create Part dialog box.

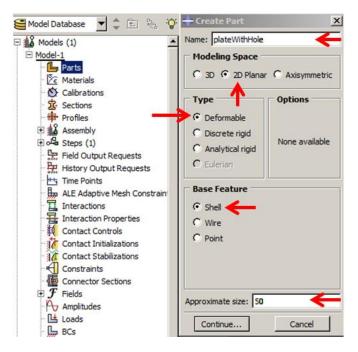


Figure 3-3: Create a new model database and create a new part

3.4.1.4. Define rectangle with dimensions

Use the Create Lines: The rectangular tool located in the upper left corner of the Sketcher toolbox to begin drawing the geometry of the plate. The user can select a starting corner for the rectangle at the viewport or enter the X and Y coordinates. Create a line with the following coordinates: (0.0, 0.0), and (10.0, 5.0) as shown in Figure 3-4. Alternatively, the user can define the dimension of the geometry by clicking on the add dimension tool. Once finished sketching the section for the dimension, click on Done at the prompt area to exit the sketcher, turning and it will turn out as shown in Figure 3-4.

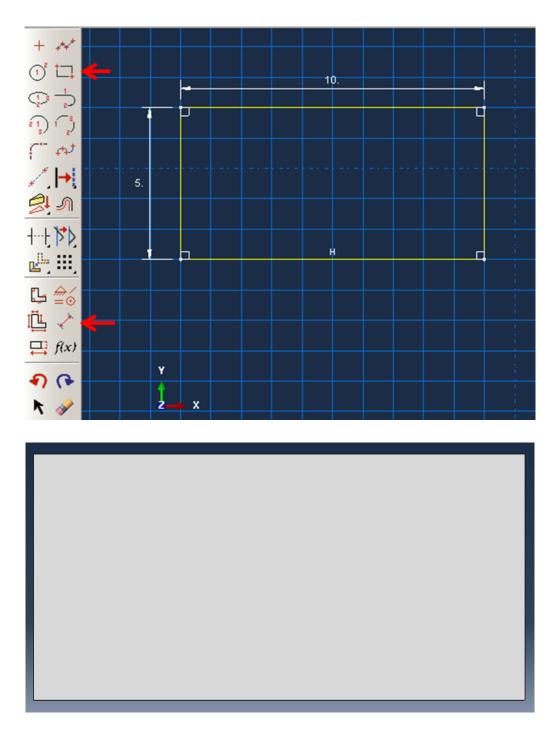


Figure 3-4: Define the rectangle and dimensions

3.4.1.5. Draw circle to define cut and dimension radius

Finally, use the Create Circle: Center and Perimeter tool. Selecta center point for the circle or enter the X and Y coordinates with a center at (0.0, 0.0) and one point at (2.5, 0.0). The following geometry should be drawn, as shown in Figure 3-5.

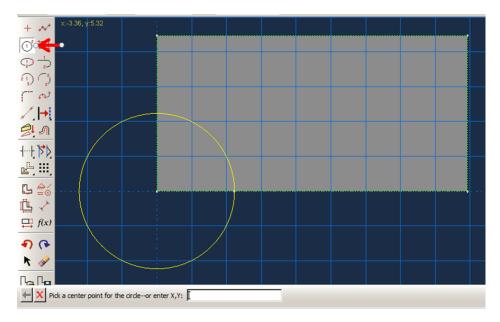


Figure 3-5: Extrude cut to create a hole

3.4.1.6. Quarter plate with a hole

Click Done at the prompt area to exit the Sketcher (see Figure 3-6)

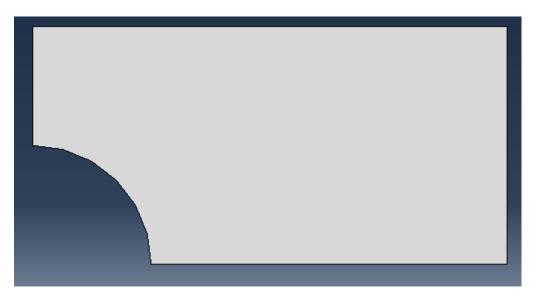


Figure 3-6: Draw circle to define cut and dimension radius

Save the model in a model database file: From the main menu bar, select File \rightarrow Save. The Save Model Database as a dialog box appears.

Type a name for the new model database in the File Name field and click OK.

3.4.2. Property Module

In this module, the material properties for the analysis should be defined by assigning those properties to the available parts.

Note: If the Done button in the prompt area does not appear, right click on the viewport until it appears.

3.4.2.1. Material Properties

The Property module is used to create a material and to define its properties. In this problem, all the members of the frame are made of steel and are assumed to be linear elastic with Young's modulus of $20,000 \text{ kN/cm}^2$ and Poisson's ratio of 0.3. Thus, a single linear elastic material is created with these properties. To define a material:

Under the model tree, select Property, to enter the Property module. The cursor changes to an hourglass while the Property module loads.

The Edit Material dialog box appears.

Name the material "Steel".

From the material editor's menu bar, click Mechanical \rightarrow Elasticity \rightarrow Elastic. Abaqus/CAE displays the Elastic data form (see Figure 3-7).

Enter the value of 20,000 for Young's modulus and 0.3 for Poisson's ratio in the respective cells (see Figure 3-8).

Click OK to exit the material editor.

Keep the changes by clicking on the Save button.

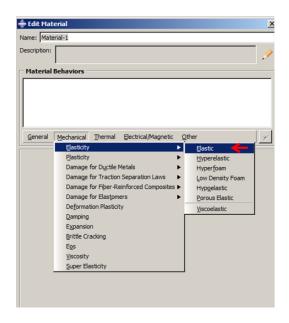


Figure 3-7: Material Definition

Elastic											
Type: Isotropic	•	▼ Suboptions									
Use temperature-dependent data											
Number of field variables	Number of field variables: 0										
Moduli time scale (for viscoelasticity): Long-term											
No compression	No compression										
No tension											
Data											
Young's Modulus	Poisson's Ratio										
1 20000	0.3										
1	1										

Figure 3-8: Material properties

3.4.2.2. Section Properties

The section properties of a model are defined by creating sections in the Property module. Once the section has been created, use one of the following two methods to assign the section to the part to be used:

Select the region from the part and assign the section to the selected region, or use the Set toolset to create a homogeneous set containing the region and assign the section to the set.

To define a plate section as shown in Figure 3-9 the following process should be fulfilled.

From the main menu bar, select Section \rightarrow Create and the Create Section dialog box appears.

In the Create Section dialog box:

Name the section "plateSection".

In the Category list, select Solid.

In the Type list, select Homogeneous.

Click Continue. The Edit Section dialog box appears.

In the Edit Section dialog box:

Accept the default selection of Steel for the Material associated with the section. If other materials have previously been defined, click the arrow next to the Material text box and scroll through the Material to view a list of available materials and assign it to the section.

In the Plane stress/strain thickness field, enter a value of 0.5.

Click OK.

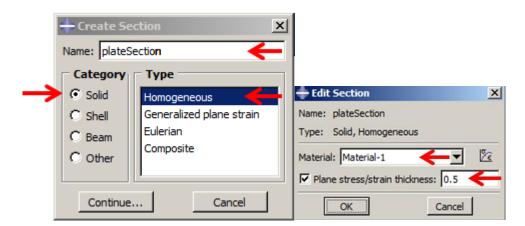


Figure 3-9: Section Properties

3.4.2.3. Assign "plate Section" to the Part

Next, assign the defined section to the corresponding part. The Assign menu is used in the Property module to assign the section "plateSection" to the plate. To assign the section to the plate, as shown in Figure 3-10

From the main menu bar, select Assign \rightarrow Section. Abaqus/CAE displays prompts in the prompt area to guide the user through the procedure.

Alternatively, expand the menu under the "plateWithHole" and double click on the Section Assignments.

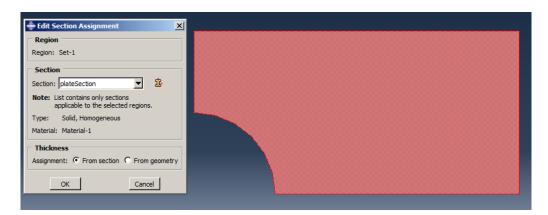


Figure 3-10: Plate Section

Select the entire part as the region to which the section will be applied.

Click and hold the left button of the mouse at the upper left corner of the viewport.

Drag the mouse to create a box around the plate.

Release the left mouse button. Abaqus/CAE highlights the entire plate.

Right Click on the viewport or click Done in the prompt area to accept the selected geometry. The Assign Section dialog box appears.

In Section, scroll to the plate section and click OK. The part changes color to green once the section is assigned, as shown in Figure 3-11



Figure 3-11: plate Section assignment

3.4.3. Mesh Module

The finite element mesh is generated in this module. Abaqus/CAE uses a number of different meshing techniques. The default meshing technique assigned to the model is indicated by the color of the model which is displayed when the Mesh module is entered. If Abaqus/CAE displays the model in orange, it cannot be meshed without the assistance of the user. This command is used to mesh the whole structure to small and equal parts and elements.

3.4.3.1. Mesh: Seed the part (1cm elements)

The mesh module is used to generate the finite element mesh. The meshing technique used to create the mesh, the element shape, and the element type, should be chosen. In this section, a particular Abaqus element type is assigned to the model. The element type assignment can also be postponed until the mesh is created. The Plane stress elements will be used to model the plate. To assign an Abaqus element type:

In the Part Module list, expand the menu under the "plateWithHole" and double click on the Mesh to enter the Mesh module.

At the context bar, click Part, to unclick the assembly.

From the main menu bar, select Mesh→Element Type.

In the viewport, select the entire frame as the region to be assigned with an element type. In the prompt area, click Done. The Element Type dialog box appears, as shown in Figure 3-12.

In the dialog box, select the following:

- Standard as the Element Library selection (the default).
- Linear as the Geometric Order (the default).
- Plane stress as the Family of elements.
- Unclick the reduced integration box (NEVER use "reduced integration").

In the lower portion of the dialog box, examine the element shape options. A brief description of the default element selection is available at the bottom of each tabbed page.

Click OK to assign the element type and to close the dialog box (see Figure 3-12).

Standard C Explicit	Plane Strain Plane Stress Pore Fluid/Stress Thermal Electric
Linear O Quadratic	Pore Fluid/Stress
Linear O Quadratic	
	Thermal Electric
uad Tri 🗸	
	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Hubrid formulation	Reduced integration 🔲 Incompatible modes
	Reduced integration 1 incompatible modes
Element Controls	
Hourglass stiffness:	Use default C Specify
Viscosity:	Use default C Specify
Second-order accuracy:	
	C Lise default C Yes C No
Distortion control:	<u> </u>
	Length ratio: 0.1
Hourglass control: 💿 U	se default C Enhanced C Stiffness C Viscous C Combined
	Stiffness-viscous weight factor: 0.5
	a a

Figure 3-12: Selecting the Element Type

Then the mesh can be created. Meshing is basically a two-stage operation by first seeding the edges of the part instance, followed by mesh in the part instance. Select the number of seeds based on the desired element size or on the number of elements that are required along an edge, and Abaqus/CAE places the nodes of the mesh at the seeds whenever possible. For manual meshing, click on Seed Edges. Then, select the edges that the user wants to mesh. Next, click Mesh Part Instance.

3.4.3.2. Seed and mesh the model

From the main menu bar, select Seed \rightarrow Part to seed the part instance.

Alternatively, select the Seed Part on the upper left corner of the meshing toolbox. The Global Seeds dialog box will appear.

Type the appropriate value for the approximate global size of the mesh elements. Specify an element size of 1.0 for this example.

Click OK to accept the seeding. (see Figure 3-13)

Note: more control of the resulting mesh can be gained by seeding each edge of the part instance individually. However, it is not necessary for this example. The prompt area displays the default element size that Abaqus/CAE will use to seed the part instance. This default element size is based on the size of the part instance. A relatively large seed value will be used so that only one element will be created per region.

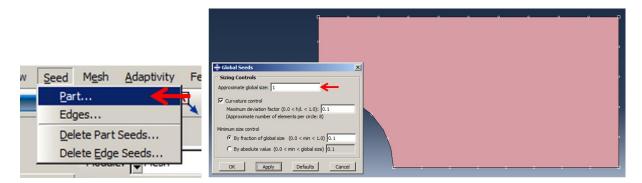


Figure 3-13: Assign the approximate global size for the mesh elements

Abaqus/CAE offers a variety of meshing techniques to mesh models with different topologies. Various meshing techniques provide different levels of automation and user control. There are three (3) types of mesh generation techniques available in Abaqus/CAE as follows:

Structured meshing applies pre-established mesh patterns to particular model topologies. Complex models, however, must generally be partitioned into simpler regions in order to use this technique.

Swept meshing extrudes an internally generated mesh along a sweep path or revolves it around an axis of revolution. Like structured meshing, swept meshing is limited to models with specific topologies and geometries.

Free meshing is the most flexible meshing technique as it uses no pre-established mesh patterns and can be applied to almost all model shapes.

Select the Assign Mesh Controls tool at the meshing toolbox, and the Mesh Controls dialog box appears.

Choose Quad as the element shape.

Choose Structured meshing technique, as shown in Figure 3-14.

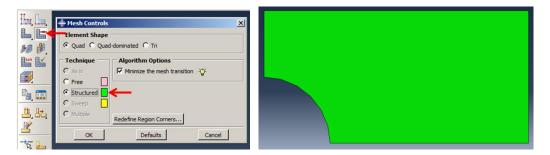


Figure 3-14: Choose element shape and the meshing technique option

From the main menu bar, select Mesh→Instance to mesh the part instance or select the Mesh Part Instance at the upper left corner of the meshing toolbox.

Select the part instances to be meshed. Once finished selecting, click Yes in the prompt area to confirm the mesh of the part instance. Once meshed, the plate changes color to blue, and the meshed geometry is shown in Figure 3-15.

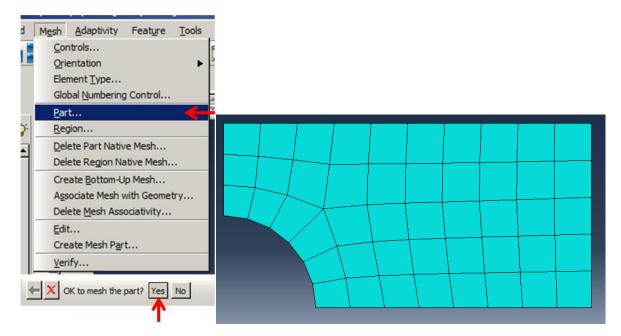


Figure 3-15: Choose mesh algorithm options

3.4.4. Assembly Module

Each part is oriented in its own coordinate system and is independent of the other parts in the model. Although a model may contain many parts, it contains only one assembly. Define the geometry of the assembly by creating instances of a part and then positioning the instances relative to each other in a global coordinate system. An instance may be independent or dependent. Independent part instances are meshed individually, while the mesh of a dependent part instance is associated with the mesh of the original part.

3.4.4.1. Assemble part instances into the model

In the Module list located under the toolbar, click Assembly to enter the Assembly module.

From the main menu bar, select Instance \rightarrow Create or select the Create Instance at the upper left of the assembling toolbox. The Create Instance dialog box appears, as shown in Figure 3-16.

Note: In Abaqus, the user can create many parts and assemble them to form a model. The user can also create many instances from one part. For example, in a composite structure, the user does not need to draw all the bolted shear connectors. If they are similar, drawing one is sufficient. The others can be created using the linear pattern from the first one by defining the number of instances and the offset from one to another.

In the dialog box, choose Dependent (mesh on the part) as the instance type.

In our case, we only have one part: "plateWithHole", select it, and click OK.

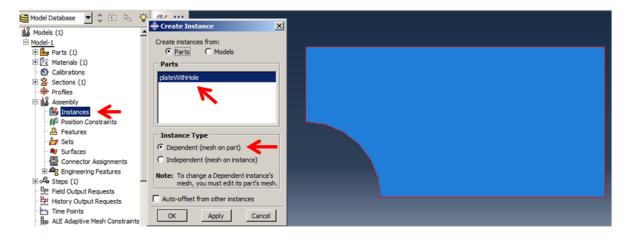


Figure 3-16: Assemble part instances into a model

3.4.5. Step Module

After the assembly is completed, then the configuration of the analysis should be defined. In this simulation analysis, we are interested in identifying the static response of the plate to a 10 kN/m^2 load applied at the adjacent sides.

Abaqus/CAE generates the initial step automatically. However, the rest of the analysis step should be defined by the user as well as the requested output for any steps in the analysis. There are two kinds of analysis steps in Abaqus: general analysis steps, which can be used to analyze the linear or nonlinear response, and linear perturbation steps, which can be used only to analyze linear problems. However, only general analysis steps are available in Abaqus/Explicit. Next, create a static, linear, perturbation step that follows the initial step of the analysis.

3.4.5.1. Create an analysis step: "apply load"

In the next step, that the assembly of the model has been created move to the Step module to configure the required analysis. In this simulation analysis, the aim is to evaluate the static response of the plate to a 10 kN/m² pressure applied at the end of the plate, with the left end fully constrained. This is a single event, so only a single analysis step is needed for the simulation. Thus, the analysis will consist of two steps:

- The initial step in which boundary conditions that constrain the end of the plate are applied.
- Analysis step, in which a distributed load at the other end of the plate is applied.

Abaqus/CAE generates the initial step automatically, but the Step module needs to be operated by the user to create the analysis step. The Step module also allows the user to request output (field output & history output) for each step in the analysis.

In the Module list located under the toolbar, click Step to enter the Step module.

From the main menu bar, select Step \rightarrow Create to create a step. The Create Step dialog box appears with a list of all general procedures and a default step named*Step-1* (see Figure 3-17).

Change the step name to "applyLoad".

Select general as the Procedure type.

Scroll through the available list, select Static, General, and click on Continue.

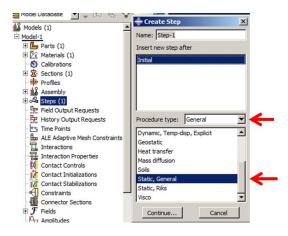


Figure 3-17: Analysis step

Next, the Edit Step dialog box appears.

The Basic tab is selected by default. In the Description field, type "This is a load step where we apply the 10kN force at the end" (see Figure 3-18).

Click the Incrementation tab and the Other tab to see its contents and accept the default values provided for the step.

Click OK to create the step and to exit the Edit Step dialog box.

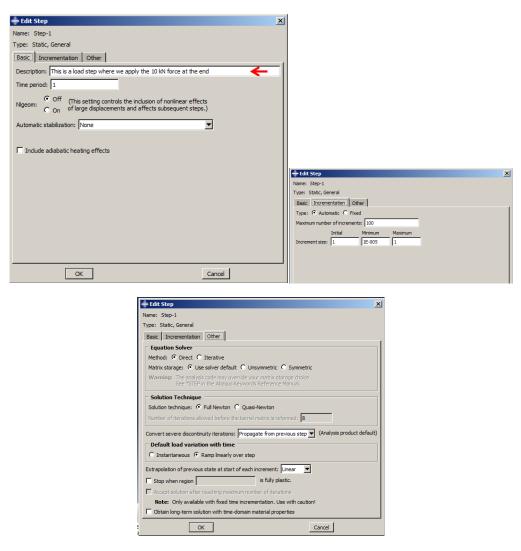


Figure 3-18. Time options, Nlgeom, and Incrementation

3.4.6. Load/Boundary Condition Module

The prescribed conditions, such as loads and boundary conditions, are step dependent, which means that the user needs to specify the steps in which they become active. As the steps in the analysis have been defined, the Load module can be used to define the prescribed conditions. In this model, the left edge of the plate is fully constrained and cannot move in any direction. However, due to the symmetry about the x and y axis's, one-fourth of the plate is modeled, with the boundary conditions shown in Figure 3-19.

To apply boundary conditions to the plate, follow the steps as shown below:

In the Module list located under the toolbar, click Load to enter the Load module.

From the main menu bar, select $BC \rightarrow Create$. The Create Boundary Condition dialog box appears.

In the Create Boundary Condition dialog box:

Name the boundary condition "leftBC".

From the list of steps, select Initial as the step in which the boundary condition will be activated. All the mechanical boundary conditions specified in the Initial step must have zero magnitude. This condition is enforced automatically by Abaqus/CAE.

In the Category list, accept Mechanical as the default category selection.

In the Types for the Selected Step list, select Symmetry/Antisymmetry/Encastre, and then click Continue. Abaqus/CAE displays prompts in the prompt area to guide the user through the procedure. For example, select the region to which the boundary condition will be applied as illustrated in Figure 3-19

To apply a prescribed condition to a region, the user can either select the region directly in the viewport or apply the condition to an existing set (a set is a named region of a model). Sets are a convenient tool that can be used to manage large and complicated models. It is unnecessary to have more sets in this simple model.

In the viewport, select the edge at the bottom of the plate. This is the region to which the boundary condition will be applied, as shown in Figure 3-20

Right-click on the viewport or click Done in the prompt area to indicate the end of selecting the regions. The Edit Boundary Condition dialog box then appears. When the boundary condition is being defined in the initial step, all available degrees of freedom are unconstrained by default.

In the dialog box:

Select XSYMM (U1=UR2=UR3=0) since all translational degrees of freedom need to be constrained.

Click on OK to create the boundary condition and to close the dialog box.

Abaqus/CAE displays arrowheads at the vertex to indicate the constrained degrees of freedom (see Figure 3-21).

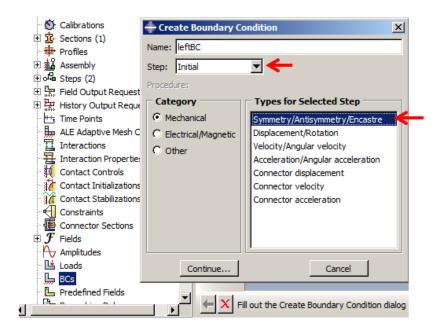


Figure 3-19: Left symmetric Boundary condition

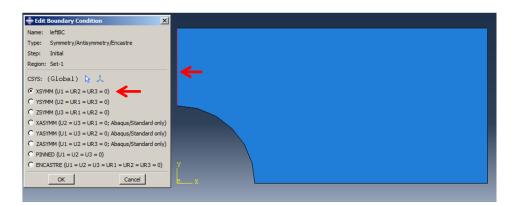


Figure 3-20: Edit the Boundary condition dialog box for fixed support.



Figure 3-21: Select edge and BC options

Repeat the steps for the lower edge of the plate with the name "lowerBC," as shown in Figure 3-22.

In the Edit Boundary Condition dialog box, select YSYMM (U2=UR1=UR3=0) and click on OK to close the dialog box. (see Figure 3-23)

The boundary conditions applied all appear, as shown in Figure 3-24

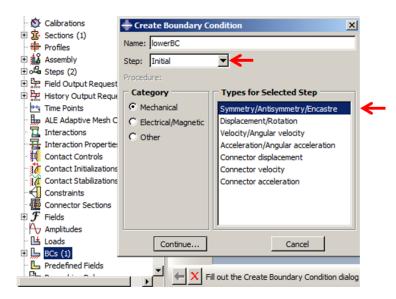


Figure 3-22: Lower symmetric BC

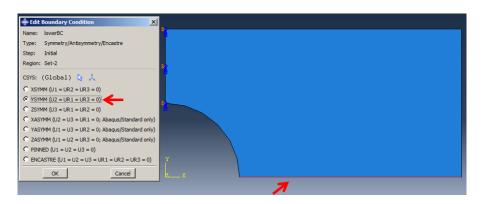


Figure 3-23: Select edge and BC options

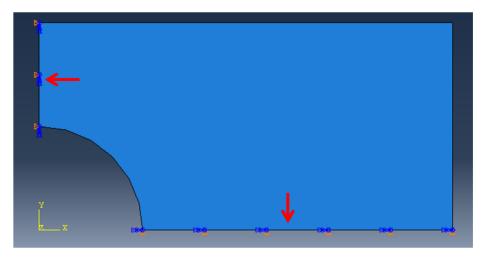


Figure 3-24: All boundary conditions shown (applied in "Initial" step)

In the next step, that the plate is constrained, the load can be applied to the other end of the plate. In this simulation analysis, a distributed force of 10 kN/m^2 is applied in the negative direction of the axis.

To apply the distributed force to the plate, as shown in Figure 3-25 perform the following steps:

From the main menu bar, select Load \rightarrow Manager.

At the bottom of the Load Manager, click Create. The Create Load dialog box appears.

In the Create Load dialog box:

Name the load as "axialTension".

From the list of steps, select applyLoad as the step in which the load will be exerted.

In the Category list, select Mechanical as the default category selection.

In the Types for the Selected Step list, select Pressure.

Then, click on Continue.

Name: Load-1		
Step: Step-1		
Procedure: Static, Gener	al	
Category	Types for Selected	Step
Mechanical	Concentrated force	-
C Thermal	Moment	
C Acoustic	Pressure	
C Fluid	Shell edge load	
C Electrical/Magnetic	Surface traction	
	Pipe pressure	_
C Mass diffusion	Body force	
C Other	Line load	
	Gravity	
	Bolt load	•

Figure 3-25: Create a load in the "apply load" step

Abaqus/CAE displays prompts in the prompt area to guide the user through the procedure. The user is asked to select a region or point to which the load will be applied. As with the boundary conditions, the region to which the load will be applied can be selected either directly in the viewport or from a list of existing sets. Select the region directly in the viewport.

In the viewport, select the right edge of the plate as the region where the load will be applied.

Click on the viewport or click Done in the prompt area to finish selecting the regions. The Edit Load dialog box appears.

In the dialog box (see Figure 3-26):

Enter a magnitude of -2. $P = 5kN/(5cmx0.5cm) = 2 kN/cm^2$

Click on OK to create the load and to close the dialog box.

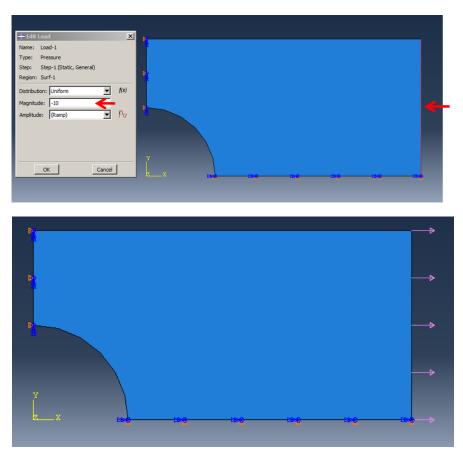


Figure 3-26:Create load in the "apply load" step

3.5. Analysis: Job Module

In the Module list located under the toolbar, click Job to enter the Job module.

3.5.1. Create an analysis job: "Job-1"

From the main menu bar, select Job→Manager and the Job Manager window appears.

In the Job Manager, click Create. The Create Job dialog box appears with a list of models in the model database.

Name the job and click Continue. The Edit Job dialog box then appears.

Enter a description for the job, type "two-dimensional plane stress problem".

Check Full analysis and choose to run the job in the background and check to start it immediately, as shown in Figure 3-27. (Note: Job Type is set to Full analysis to combine the data check and analysis phases of the simulation).

Click OK to accept all other default job settings in the job editor and to close the dialog box.

Expand the tree under Jobs, right click on Job-1. Then, click on Submit. (see Figure 3-28)

		🔶 Edit Job	×
		Name: Job-1	
		Model: Model-1	
		Analysis product: Abaqus/Standard	
		Description: two-dimensional plane stress problem	\leftarrow
		Submission General Memory Parallelization Precision	
		Job Type © Full analysis © Recover (Explicit) © Restart	
$\begin{array}{c} \blacksquare \\ \mathcal{F} \\ \blacksquare \\ \mathcal{F} \\ \blacksquare \\ $	Create Job X Name: Job-1	Run Mode Host name: Type:	
Bocs (2) Constant of the service of the	Source: Model 💌 Model-1	Submit Time Immediately Walt: hrs. min. At:	
Co-executions	Continue Cancel	OK	

Figure 3-27: Create a job for analysis

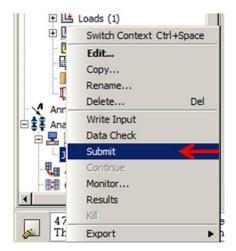


Figure 3-28: Submit Job-1 for analysis

When the model simulation is completed, the analysis can then be executed. Since errors in the model originating from incorrect or missing data cannot be identified initially, therefore, the user should perform a data check analysis before running the analysis. To run a data check analysis:

First, make sure that the Job Type is set to Data check. From the buttons on the right edge of the Job Manager, click Submit to submit the job for analysis or the user can click on the Data Check at the right edge of the job manager for checking purposes. The model will then be on Check Running status.

Once the Abaqus/CAE has updated that the model is in Check Completed status, the user can click on Continue having completed the analysis. The user can also indicate the job's status after job submission. The Status column for the overhead hoist problem shows one of the following:

None while the analysis input file is being generated.

- Submitted while the job is being submitted for analysis.
- Running while Abaqus/CAE is analysing the model.

- Completed when the analysis is completed, and the output has been written to the output database, and the user can click on Results to proceed to the visualization module. Aborted if Abaqus/CAE detects a problem with the input file or the analysis, and consequently, the analysis is aborted. In addition, Abaqus/CAE reports the problem in the message area.

3.5.2. Monitor solution in progress

From the buttons shown on the right edge of the Job Manager, click on Monitor to open the job monitor dialog box once the job is submitted.

The top half of the dialog box displays the information available in the status (*.sta) file that Abaqus creates for the analysis.

If the status on top of the Job Monitor window is shown as Completed, then this job is free of errors and was executed properly. Then the analysis results can be checked.

3.6. Visualization Module

Graphical post-processing is important given the vast volume of data created during a simulation. For any realistic model, it is impractical to interpret the results in the tabular form of the data file. Abaqus/Viewer allows the user to view the results graphically using a variety of methods, including deformed shape plots, contour plots, vector plots, animations, and X–Y plots.

3.6.1. View the results of the analysis

Once the job is completed, the user can then view the results of the analysis at the Visualization module. From the buttons shown on the right edge of the Job Manager, click Results. Abaqus/CAE loads the Visualization module, opens the output database created by the job, and displays a fast

plot of the model, as shown in Figure 3-29. A fast plot is a basic representation of the undeformed shape of the model. Alternatively, the visualization option can be clicked in the Module list located under the toolbar; select File \rightarrow Open and select *Plate.odb* from the list of available output database files, and then click on OK.

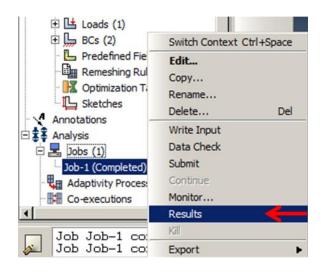


Figure 3-29: View results of the analysis

3.6.2. Visualization/Results Module

Abaqus/CAE allows the user to write data to a text file (*.rpt) in a tabular format. This feature is very convenient in writing tabular output to the data (*.dat) file. It is also very useful, especially in writing a report. In this problem, the user will generate a report containing the element stress S11 and the element strain energies. To generate field data reports:

From the main menu bar, select Report→Field Output.

To create a text file containing the values of S11, click on Report in the main menu bar and then click on Field output. In the Report Field Output dialog box, for Position, select Unique nodal, and then check S11 under the expanded list of S: Stress components. (see Figure 3-30)

In the Setup tabbed page, name the report as "Plate.rpt". This file can also be saved in the user's working directory by clicking on the Select button. In the Data region at the bottom of the page, toggle off the Column totals (the column total is useful when the user wants to compute, for example, the total strain energy of the entire model).

Click Apply. (see Figure 3-31)

The stress values S11 are appended to the report file. (see Figure 3-32)

	Report Field Output
	Step/Frame
	Step: 1, Step-1
	Frame: 1 Step/Frame
	Variable Setup
	Output Variables
	Position: Unique Nodal
	Click checkboxes or edit the identifiers shown next to Edit below.
	Min. In-Plane Principal
	Out-of-Plane Principal
	Max. Principal
	Max. Principal (Abs)
	Min. Principal
	Tresca
	Pressure
	Third Invariant
	S22
Report Options Tools	<u> </u>
	Edit: S.S11
<u>X</u> Y	Section point: C All C Select Settings,
Eield Output	
Free Body Cut	OK Apply Defaults Cancel

Figure 3-30: Select the desired results to print to a report

Report Field Output
Step/Frame
Step: 1, Step-1
Frame: 1 Step/Frame
Variable Setup
File
Name: Plate.rpt Select
Append to file
Annotated format Separate table for each field output variable Comma-separated values (CSV) 'O' Sort by: Node Label Sort by: Node Label Ascending C Descending Page width (characters): No limit C Specify: 80 Number of significant digits: 6 Number format: Engineering
Data Write: 🔽 Field output 🔽 Column totals 🔽 Column min/max
OK Apply Defaults Cancel

Figure 3-31: Choosing a directory and the file name to which to write the report

Plate.rpt - Notepad	
File Edit Format View Help	
ODB: D:/temp2017/J Step: Step-1 Frame: Increment	
LOC 1 : Nodal values	from source 1
Output sorted by colu	mn "Node Label".
Field Output reported Computation algori Averaged at nodes Averaging regions:	at nodes for part: PLATEWITHHOLE-1 thm: EXTRAPOLATE_COMPUTE_AVERAGE ODB_REGIONS
Node Label	5.511 @Loc 1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	22.9495 34.0266 11.7103 13.1555 2.48650 153.897E-03 9.71156 10.0518 10.1042 16.5589 10.0991 29.4534 19.6684 17.7798 21.4969 5.32410 2.85910 1.50694 6.01225 2.78247 5.11653 6.84205 8.10972 9.05516 9.70934 9.75801 9.88683 10.1107 10.2718 10.3980 10.5577

Figure 3-32: Field Output Report for S11

Abaqus/CAE allows the user to plot the graph of each output.

Select the Create XY Data tool in the visualization toolbox to plot the S11 graph. The Create XY

Data dialog box appears. (see Figure 3-33)

Check the ODB field output in the list of sources.

Then click on Continue.

XY Data from the ODB Field Output dialog box appears.

In the Variables tabbed page, scroll through the list of positions and select the Unique Nodal.

Expand the S: Stress Components and check S11. (see Figure 3-34)

In the Elements/Nodes tabbed page, click Pick from the viewport and then click Edit Selection. (see Figure 3-35)

In the next step, the user is allowed to pick any element available in the viewport. Once the element is selected, click on Done and it shows that one element is selected.

Click on Plot. The graph of Stress vs. Time at that selected element is plotted in the viewport. (see Figure 3-36)

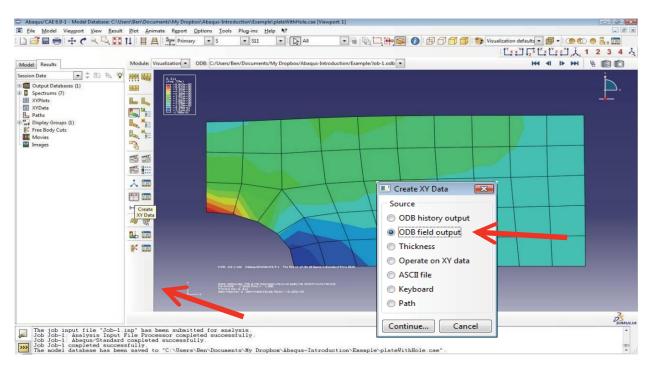


Figure 3-33: Create/operate on XYdata

	Data will be extracted from the active steps/frames	Active Steps/Frames
Output	Variables	
Position:	Integration Point 🛛 🧲	
Click chec	kboxes or edit the identifiers shown next to Edit below.	
→	Max. Principal (ABS) Mid. Principal Min. Principal Tresca Pressure Third Invariant ✓ S11 S22 S33 S12	×
Edit: S.S Section p	11 pint: C All C Select Settings,	

Figure 3-34: Select the desired results for graph plotting

	-	XY Data from ODB I	Field Output	×
<u>>+</u>	⊢ 5	Steps/Frames		
	No	ote: XY Data will be e	extracted from the active steps/frames Active Steps/Frame	
L ² ::::	Va	ariables Elements/N	odes 2	
₽ , × ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::		Selection	V	
		Method	Edit Selection Add Selection Delete Selection	
	>	Pick from viewport Element labels	Select elements in viewport	
		Element sets		
r 🕅		Internal sets		
🃸 🔛				
₩, ~				
2			Highlight items in viewport	
👍 💷 📕			\sim	
		Save	Plot <u>5</u> Dismiss	
¥ 💷	_			
← X Sele	ct elem	ents for the display g	roup individually 🔽 Done 🗲 4	, Z

Figure 3-35: Selecting the element from the viewport

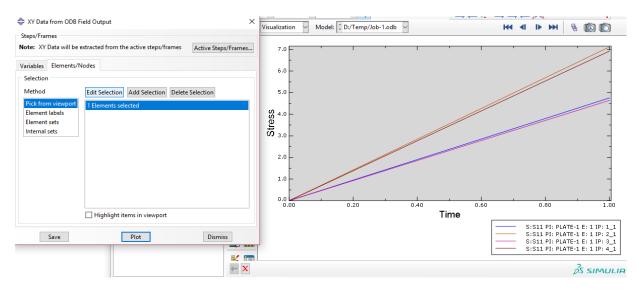


Figure 3-36: Stress vs. Time plot

The S11 stress contour can be observed by clicking on the icon Plot Contours, on the Deformed Shape. (see **Error! Reference source not found.**)

Perform the same procedure for deformation, as seen in Figure 3-37.

Note: If the user cannot read the S11 values in the legend block on the main menu, click on Viewport Annotation Options. Under Legend, click on Set font and enter a larger font. (see Figure 3-38)

The red shaded contour appears on the plate, indicating that it has experienced the highest stress when the load is applied. The stress is in a positive value if the region experiences tension. On the other hand, when the region experiences compression, it shows a negative value of stress.

The stress increases as it comes nearer and nearer to the predefined constraint.

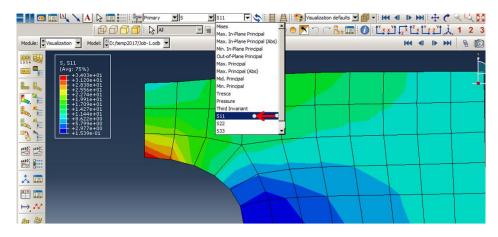


Figure 3-37: View the deformed shape of the plate

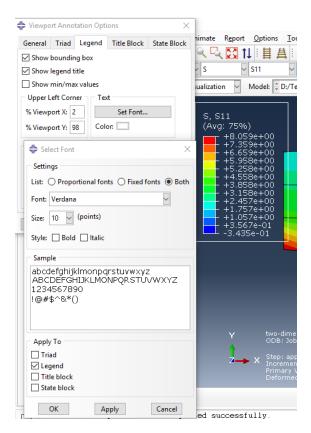


Figure 3-38: Viewport annotations options

Chapter 4: Evaluate the Capacity of the Steel Beam-Column Connection through Pushover Analysis

4.1. Introduction

This document contains an example for performing a nonlinear static pushover analysis using the finite element program called Abaqus/Standard. The analysis is performed on the threedimensional model to study the efficiency of the configuration used in conventional steel beamcolumn connections. In this example, the beam was subjected to two different applied loads, which are the concentrated load and the uniform distributed load. Two case scenarios have also been used in studying and checking the stability of the connections while the distributed load increased by a factor of 2. The beam is connected to the column by a full penetration weld.

Numerous correlations have also been investigated, such as base shear vs. displacement, displacement vs. time, and base shear vs. time. The numerical result indicated that joint capacity for both cases showed the same behavior in the elastic range, whereas, its behavior changed in the plastic range. Although, the results showed that with increasing (doubled) applied load on the beam-column connection, the base shear and peak displacement do not change.

4.2. Problem Description

The model consists of a beam and a column which is connected by full penetration weld connection as illustrated in Figure 4-1.

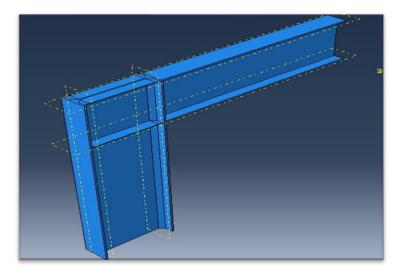


Figure 4-1: 3D Model

4.2.1. Geometric Properties

The beam and the column are universal British section. The beam and the column section are UB 254x102x25 and UB 356x127x33, respectively. Table 4-1 shows the section properties of the beam and column. The joint has been strengthened by a plate of 3mm thickness, which is used in two positions, as illustrated in Figure 4-2.

Mass per	Depth of	Width of	Thickn	ess of	Root Radius	Depth between		Second Mo	ment Area	Radius of	Gyration		CONTRACTOR OF CONTRACTOR	Plastic N	lodulus
m	Section	Section	Web	Flange		Fillets	Section	Axis x-x	Axis V-V	Axis x-x	Axis y-y	Axis x-x	Axis y-y	Axis x-x	Axis y-y
M	h	b	s	t	r	d	A	İx	ly	rx	ry	Zx	Zy	Sx	Sy
kg/m	mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	cm ²	cm ⁴	cm ⁴	cm	cm	cm ³	cm ³	cm ³	cm ³
25.2	257.2	101.9	6	8.4	7.6	225.2	32	3415	149	10.3	2.15	266	29.2	306	46
33.1	349	125.4	6	8.5	10.2	311.6	42.1	8249	280	14	2.58	473	44.7	543	70.3
	per m M kg/m 25.2	per of Section M h ke/m mm 25.2 257.2	per of of Section Section M h b ke/m mm mm 25.2 257.2 101.9	per of section Web M h b s ke/m mm mm mm 25.2 257.2 101.9 6	per m of Section of Section Web Flange M h b s t ke/m mm mm mm mm 25.2 257.2 101.9 6 8.4	per m of Section of Section Web Flange Radius M h b s t r ke/m mm mm mm mm 25.2 257.2 101.9 6 8.4 7.6	per m of Section of Section Web Flange Radius between Fillets M h b s t r d kg/m mm mm mm mm mm 25.2 257.2 101.9 6 8.4 7.6 225.2	per m of Section of Section Web Flange Radius between Fillets of Section M h b s t r d A ke/m mm mm mm mm mm cm ² 25.2 257.2 101.9 6 8.4 7.6 225.2 32	per m of Section of Section Web Flange Radius between Fillets of Section Second Mo M h b s t r d A lx M h b s t r d A lx kg/m mm mm mm mm mm cm ⁴ cm ⁴ 25.2 257.2 101.9 6 8.4 7.6 225.2 32 3415	per m of Section of Section Web Flange Radius Flange between Fillets of Section Second Moment Area Axis x-x Second Moment Area Axis x-x Axis x-x Axis x-x Axis y-y M h b s t r d A lx ly kg/m mm mm mm mm mm mm cm ⁴ cm ⁴ 25.2 257.2 101.9 6 8.4 7.6 225.2 32 3415 149	per m of Section of Section Web Flage Radius between Fillets of Section Second Moment Area Radius of Axis Axis Axis Axis M h b s t r d A lx ly rx kg/m mm mm mm mm mm cm ² cm ⁴ cm ⁴ cm 25.2 257.2 1019 6 8.4 7.6 225.2 32 3415 149 10.3	per m of Section of Section web Section Flange Radius Fillets between Fillets of Section Second Moment Area Axis Radius of Gyration M h b s t r d A lx ly rx y-y M h b s t r d A lx ly rx ry kg/m mm mm mm mm mm mm cm ² cm ⁴ cm cm cm 25.2 257.2 101.9 6 8.4 7.6 225.2 32 3415 149 10.3 2.15	per m of Section Section Web Flange Radius Flange between Fillets of Section Second Moment Area Axis Radius of Gyration Model Model M h b s t r d A lx ly rx y-y x-x M h b s t r d A lx ly rx ry Zx ke/m mm mm mm mm cm ² cm ⁴ cm ⁴ cm cm cm ³ 25.2 257.2 101.9 6 8.4 7.6 225.2 32 3415 149 10.3 2.15 266	per of of Web Flage Radius between of Section Axis Axis	per m of Section of Section web Flange Radius between Fillets of Section Second Moment Area Section Radius of Gyration Modulus Plastic M Modulus M h b s t r d A lx ly rx y-y x-x y-y <t< td=""></t<>

Table 4-126 Geometric properties

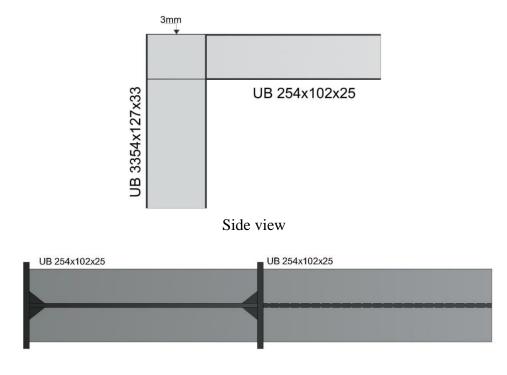




Figure 4-2: Cross Section of the beam-column connection

4.2.2. Material Properties

Table 4-2 shows the material properties of the steel section for both the beam and column.

Properties	Quantity
Density	7.85 E9 kg/m ³
Young Modulus	210,000 MPa
Poisson ratio	0.3
Yield Stress	370 MPa
Failure Stress	460 MPa
Plastic strain at yield	0
Plastic strain at Failure	0.25

Table 4-2 Material Properties

4.3. Objectives

1) To investigate the efficiency of the configuration used in conventional steel beam-column

connections.

- To investigate the joint capacity of the column-beam connections, which are linked together by weld connections.
- 3) To study the stability of steel beam-column connections under two types of loadings applied.

4.4. Modeling

4.4.1. Part Module

The part module is used to create various parts of the model. In this case, the model is divided into six parts: Column, Beam, Segment left-top, Segment right-top, segment left-middle, and segment right-middle. To create a 3-D geometry, first, a 2-D profile should be created and then manipulating it to obtain the solid geometry. The following subsections show a step-by-step procedure on creating each of these parts.

4.4.1.1. Create a new model database

Start Abaqus/CAE from programs in the Start menu.

Select Create Model Database from the Start Session dialog box that appears.

Click on With Standard/Explicit Model. This step allows the user to start modeling whereby the user can create a new file and save it under any name in a new folder.

When the Part module has finished loading, it displays the Part module toolbox in the left side of the Abaqus/CAE main window. Each module displays its own set of tools in the module toolbox.

Column

Figure 4-3 shows the dimension of the column in Abaqus.

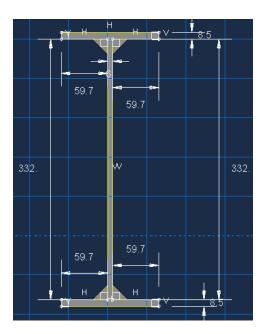


Figure 4-3: Column Cross-section

4.4.1.2. Create a new model database and a new part

From the menu bar, select Part→Create in order to create a new part.

The Create Part dialog box appears. Use the Create Part dialog box to name the part and to choose its modeling space, type, and base feature and to set the approximate size. The name of the part may be edited once it has been created, but the modeling space, type, or base feature cannot be changed.

Name the part "Column". Next, choose three-dimensional, deformable body type and Solid and Extrusion as the base feature. (see Figure 4-4)

Enter an approximate size of 2000. The value entered in the approximate size text field at the bottom of the dialog box sets the approximate size of the new part.

Click Continue to exit the Create Part dialog box.

Create Part ×				
Name: Column Modeling Space 3D O 2D Planar O Axisymmetric				
O Discrete ri	 Deformable Discrete rigid Analytical rigid 			
Base Feature Shape Solid Shell Wire Point				
Approximate size: 200 0				
Continue	Cancel			

Figure 4-4: Create Column

4.4.1.3. Section of the column with dimension

Use the Create Lines: connected tool located in the upper right corner of the Sketcher toolbox to begin drawing the geometry of the column. The user can choose a starting corner for the column at the viewport or enter the X and Y coordinates. Next, create a line with known coordinates, or alternatively, the user can define the dimension of the geometry by clicking on the add dimension

tool. Once finished sketching the section for the dimension, right click and click on Cancel Procedure to exit the sketcher as shown in Figure 4-5.

Click on Done at the prompt area once finished, and it will be displayed, as shown in Figure 4-6. The user needs to define the depth for the extrusion of the column. Once the depth of the column has been defined, it will be displayed, as shown in Figure 4-7.

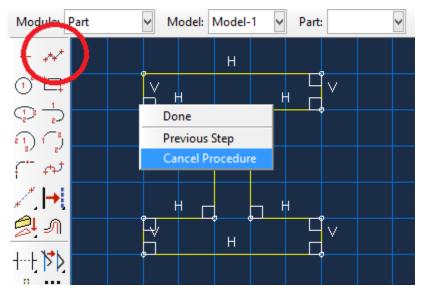


Figure 4-5: Draw column section

	Edit Base Extrusion × End Condition Type: Blind Depth: 1000
	Options Note: Twist and draft cannot be specified together. Include twist, pitch: 0 (Dist/Rev) Include draft, angle: 0 (Degrees)
EX Sketch the section for the solid extrusion	OK Cancel

Figure 4-6: Edit Base Extrusion

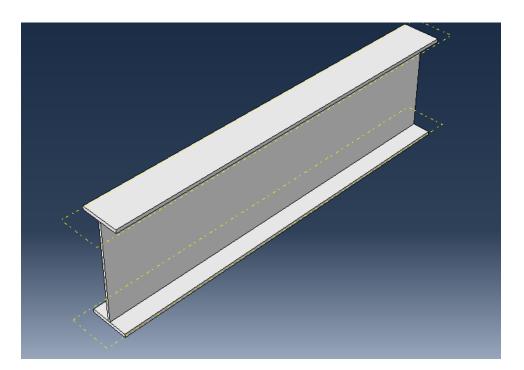


Figure 4-7: Column

4.4.1.4. Create a chamber

Create a chamber by selecting the Create Round or Fillet from the Sketcher toolbox. The user needs to select the edges to round/fillet, as shown in Figure 8 and to then define the chamber radius, as shown in Figure 4-8 and Figure 4-9.

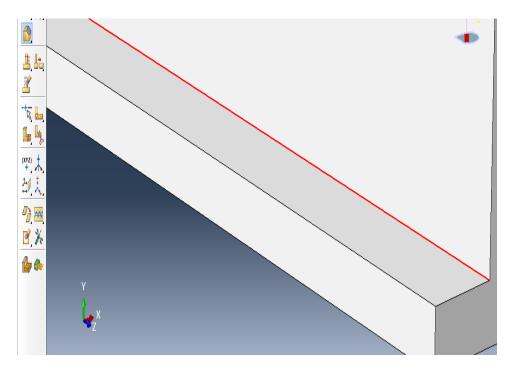


Figure 4-8: Chamfer Creation

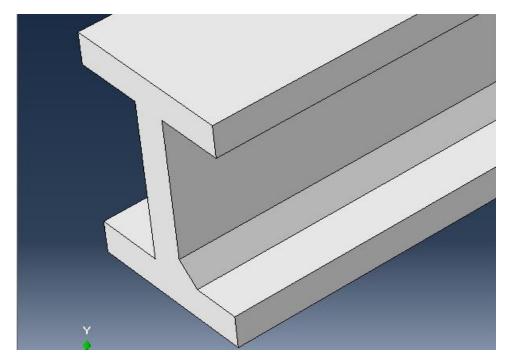


Figure 4-9: Chamfer Done

4.4.1.5. Beam

The steps for the beam formation are similar to that for the column, but it should be drawn with different dimensions, as shown in Figure 4-10.

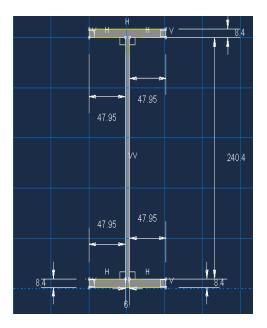


Figure 4-10: Beam Section Details

4.4.1.6. Segments

The segments are used for covering the top of the column on both sides. The steps for creating the segments are the same as for the previous part instances. Figure 4-11 shows the dimension of the segments. The plate should be fit inside the column, as shown in Figure 4-12.

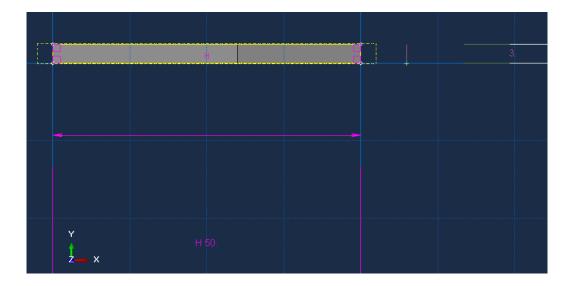


Figure 4-11: Segments Dimensions

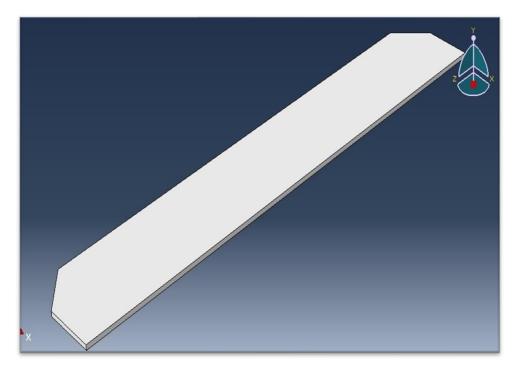


Figure 4-12: 3D view of Segments

4.4.2. Property Module

In this module, the material properties for the analysis should be defined by assigning those properties to the available parts.

4.4.2.1. Material Properties

The Property module is used to define the properties of various materials used in the model. Sections are then created, and materials assigned to each section. The property of this model is made of steel as discussed earlier and assumed to be linear elastic with Young's modulus of 210,000 N/mm2 and Poisson's ratio of 0.3. Thus, a single linear elastic material is created with these properties. To define a material, follow the steps below:

In the Module list located under the toolbar, select Property to enter the Property module. The cursor changes to an hourglass while the Property module loads.

From the menu bar, select Material \rightarrow Create, to create a new material.

The Edit Material dialog box appears.

Name the material "Steel".

From the material editor's menu bar, click on Mechanical \rightarrow Elasticity \rightarrow Elastic. Abaqus/CAE displays the Elastic data form.

Enter the value of 210,000 MPa for Young's Modulus and 0.3 for Poisson's Ratio in the respective cells. Use the [Tab] button or move the cursor to a new cell and click to move between cells.

Next, click on Mechanical \rightarrow Plasticity \rightarrow Plastic.

Enter the values for yield stress and plastic strain, as shown in Figure 4-13.

Click General \rightarrow Density. Next, enter the value 7.85E-009.

Click OK to exit the material editor.

•	Edit	Material	×				
Name: Steel Description:			Edit				
Material Behaviors							
Density							
Elastic							
Plastic							
<u>G</u> eneral <u>M</u> echanica	<u>Thermal</u> Other		Delete				
Plastic							
Hardening: Isotropic	Hardening: Isotropic						
	Use strain-rate-dependent data						
Use temperature-de							
Number of field variab	les: 0 🛉						
Data							
Yield Stress	Plastic Strain						
1 370	0						
2 460	0.25						
OK		Canc	el				

Figure 4-13: Elasticity properties for steel

4.4.2.2. Section properties

The section properties of a model are defined by creating sections in the Property module. After the section is created, one of the following two methods to assign the section to the part can be used. Select the region from the part and assign the section to the selected region, or use the Set toolset to create a homogeneous set containing the region and assign the section to the set.

To define a beam section:

From the main menu bar, select Section→Create. The Create Section dialog box appears.

In the Create Section dialog box:

Name the section "Beam".

In the Category list, select Solid.

In the Type list, select Homogeneous. (see Figure 4-14)

Click Continue. The Edit Section dialog box appears.

In the Edit Section dialog box:

Click the arrow next to the Material text box and scroll through the Materials to see a list of available materials and to select the required material. To define each material, it is necessary to do the same process of "Create Section" and then to determine the material by clicking on the "Continue" button.

In the Plane stress/strain thickness field, accept default.

Then, Click OK.

4.4.2.3. Section Assignment

Next, assign the defined section to the corresponding part. The Assign menu is used in the Property module to assign the section "Beam" to the beam. To assign the section to the beam:

From the main menu bar, select Assign \rightarrow Section. Abaqus/CAE displays prompts in the prompt area to guide the user through the procedure.

Alternatively, expand the menu under the Beam and double click on the Section Assignments.

Select the entire part as the region to which the section will be applied.

Click and hold down the left mouse button and at the upper left corner of the viewport:

Drag the mouse pointer to create a box around the beam.

Release the left mouse button. Abaqus/CAE highlights the entire beam.

Right-Click on the viewport or click Done in the prompt area to accept the selected geometry. The Assign Section dialog box appears.

In Section, scroll to Beam and click OK as shown in Figure 15. The Part changes color to green once the section is assigned, as shown in Figure 4-15 and Figure 4-16.

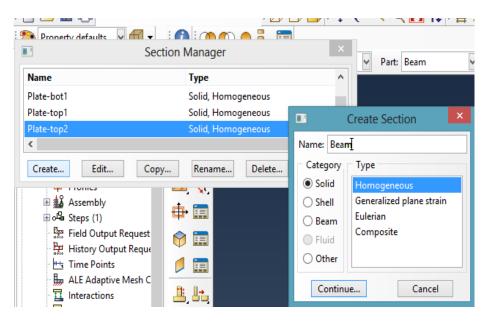


Figure 4-14: Create section property

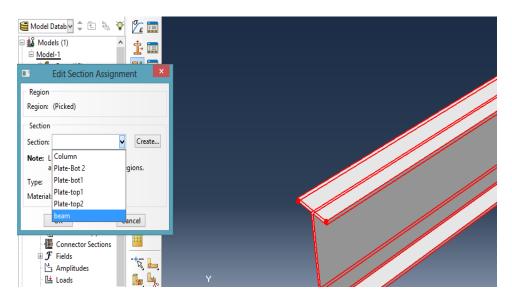


Figure 4-15: Select property

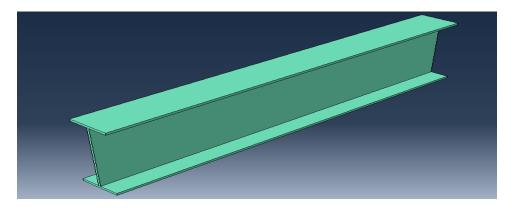


Figure 4-16: Assigned section

Different Assigned color

While the section has a different color, it means that different cases exist to identify the status of the section. When the section is red in color, it means that the section was deleted or has no properties, as shown in Figure 4-17. In other words, the green color represents the assigned section, as shown in Figure 4-18, and the yellow color shows that the section has been assigned two times, as shown in Figure 4-19.

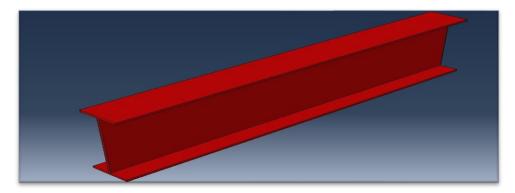


Figure 4-17: No assigned section

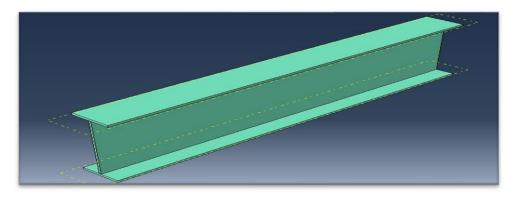


Figure 4-18: Assigned Section

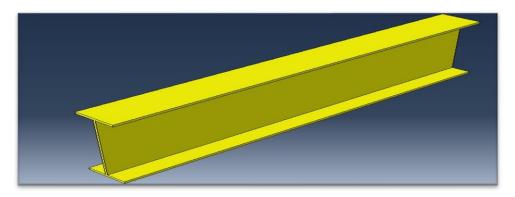


Figure 4-19: Duplicated assigned section

4.4.3. Assembly Module

In this module, all the parts created earlier can be put together (assembly) to achieve the required model. The constraints and loads can be applied to the model once all the individual part instances are assembled.

4.4.3.1. Assemble part instances into the model

In the Module list located under the toolbar, click Assembly to enter the Assembly module. The cursor changes to an hourglass while the Assembly module loads. From the main menu bar, select Instance \rightarrow Create. The Create Instance dialog box appears.

In the opened window under the Instance Type box, choose Dependent (mesh on the part).

The first step, the instance part, is to bring all parts together which have been previously created.

In the dialog box, select Beam and click OK.

In the dialog box, select Column and click OK.

Click on Translate Instance to move the elements to the required position.

Select one node from the top node of the column.

Select the center of the top flange of the beam, so that they fit together, as shown in Figure 4-20. Sometimes the translation cannot be performed correctly given the parts need to rotate. For this reason, one of the parts either the column or the beam must rotate until it fits the other part.

Click on Rotate Instance to rotate any part about any axis to suit the right direction.

Repeat the above steps for Segment Top Left and select the proper point on the segment that can be fitted to the column to complete the model by using the Translate Instance tool as shown in Figure 4-21.

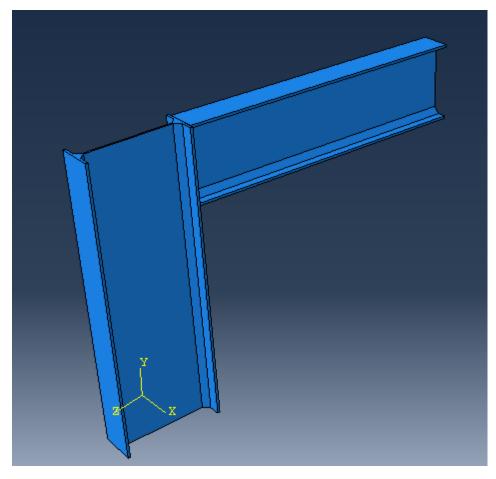


Figure 4-20: Assembly of Beam and Column

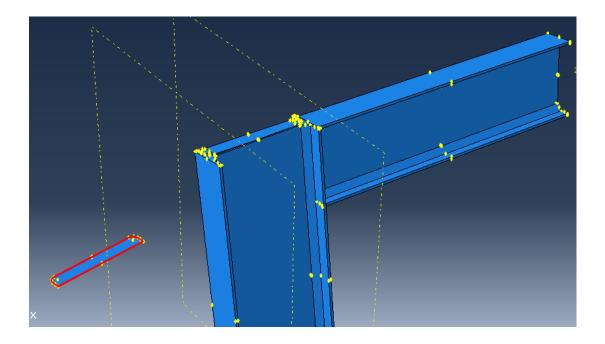


Figure 4-21: Segment assembling

4.4.4. Step Module

After finishing the assembly section, the configuration of the analysis should next be defined. In this simulation analysis, we are interested in identifying the static response of the beam-column connection structure. Abaqus/CAE generates the initial step automatically. However, the rest of the analysis step should be carried out by the user as well as the requested output for any steps in the analysis. There are two kinds of analysis steps in Abaqus: general analysis steps, which can be used to analyze the linear or nonlinear response, and the linear perturbation steps, which can be used only to analyze linear problems. Only general analysis steps are available in Abaqus/Explicit. Next, create a dynamic, nonlinear perturbation step that follows the initial step of the analysis. This module is used to perform many tasks, mainly to create analysis steps and to specify output requests.

4.4.4.1. Create an analysis step: "Pushover"

After completing the assembly of model, the Step module needed to done to configure the required analysis. In this simulation analysis, the aim is to evaluate the static response of the structure under loads. This is a single event, so only a single analysis step is needed for the simulation. Thus, the analysis will consist of two steps:

- The initial step, in which boundary conditions that constrain the end of the plate are applied
- The analysis step, in which a distributed load is at the top surface of the beam element.

Abaqus/CAE generates the initial step automatically, but a Step module has to be operated by the user to create the analysis step. The Step module also allows the user to request output (field output and history output) for each step in the analysis.

In the Module list located under the toolbar, click Step to enter the Step module.

From the main menu bar, select Step \rightarrow Create, to create a step. The Create Step dialog box appears with a list of all general procedures and a default step named*Step-1*.

Change the step name to "Pushover".

Select general as the Procedure type.

Scroll through the available list, select Static, General, and click on Continue. (see Figure 4-22)

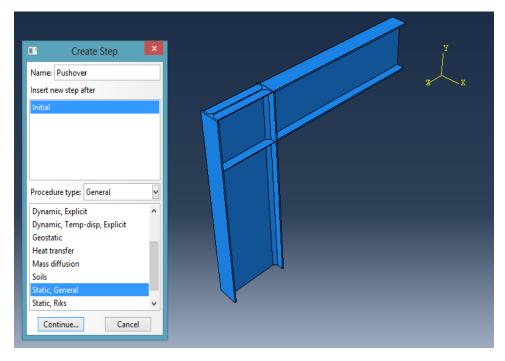


Figure 4-22: Create Step

Then, the Edit Step dialog box appears.

In the Basic tab, enter the time period with a value of 10 seconds, and the rest is selected by default.

Click the Incrementation tab and change the increment size, as shown in Figure 4-23.

Click the Other tab to see its contents; accept the default values provided for the step.

Click OK to create the step and to exit the Edit Step dialog box.

	Step-2				
Type: 3	Static, Ger	herai			
Basic	Increme	entation	Other		
Type:	Autor	matic 🔿	Fixed		
Maxim	num numl	ber of inc	rements:	100	
		Initial	Mini	imum	Maximum
Increm	nent size:	1	1E-0	005	1

Figure 4-23: Incrementation value

At the amplitude field, a tabular form of amplitude-time step is defined as shown in Figure 4-24. This option allows arbitrary time variations of load, displacement, and other prescribed variable magnitudes to be given throughout a step.

Create amplitude

Under the model tree, double-click on the Amplitude.

The Create Amplitude dialog box appears.

Name the amplitude "Pushover".

Select the Tabular type of amplitude and click Continue.

Input the incremental of the amplitude data, as shown in Figure 4-24.

Click OK to exit from the dialog box.

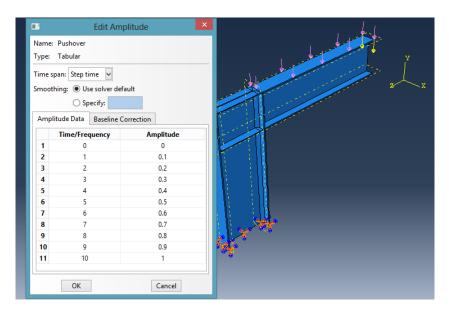


Figure 4-24: Amplitude creation

To create a homogeneous set, use the Set toolset.

From the main menu bar, select $Tool \rightarrow Set \rightarrow Create$, and the Create Set dialog box appears.

In the Create Set dialog box:

Name the set "Displacement". (see Figure 4-25)

Select Node as the type of set and click Continue.

At the viewport, select one node on the edge of the cantilever. (see Figure 4-26)

Click Done to complete the node assignation to the set.

Repeat the same procedure repeat by selecting the nodes at the end column. (see Figure 4-27)

To obtain the required outputs at the visualization module, it is necessary to request the history outputs in Step Module. The steps are as follow:

Click on History Output Requests Manager to create History Output Requests.

The Create History dialog box appears.

Name the history output "Displacement" and click Continue. (see Figure 4-28)

The Edit History Output Request dialog box appears.

At the domain, select Set.

Click the field next to the domain and scroll through the Set to see a list of the available sets and to select the required set as shown in Figure 4-29.

Expand the Displacement/Velocity/Acceleration and toggle on U2 under U, Translations, and rotations. (see Figure 4-29)

Click OK to exit from the dialog box.

Repeat the same procedure for the Base Shear at the end column nodes as a reference surface for the base shear result by requesting the reaction force at X-direction, RF1 under the Forces/Reactions.

130

Note: The Software provides initial analyses, which are Stress, Strain, Reactions, and displacements for the whole structure. This result is considered primary as given by the software. The user can still specify the stress and strain and other parameters by clicking on the create field output icon.

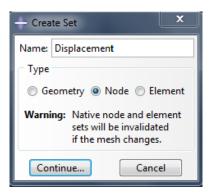


Figure 4-25: Create Set

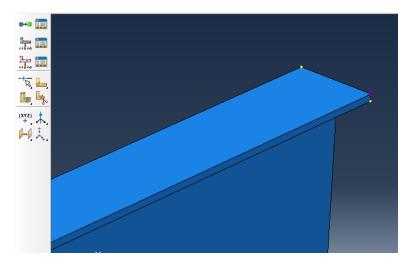


Figure 4-26: Select tip nodes

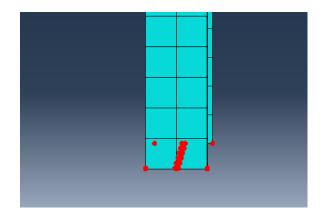


Figure 4-27: Select base nodes

🕂 Create History				
Name:	Displacement			
Step:	Pushover 💌			
Procedure: Static, General				
Continue Cancel				

Figure 4-28: Create history output

	Edit History Output Request	×		
Name:	Base shear1			
Step:	Static Load			
Procedure:	Static, General			
Domain:	Set 🗹 : Displacement	~		
Frequency:	Every n increments v n: 1			
Timing:	Output at exact times 🗸			
Output Va	ariables			
Select f	rom list below 🔿 Preselected defaults 🔿 All 🔿 Edit variables			
U2				
▶ □ St ▼ ■ D	resses trains isplacement/Velocity/Acceleration U, Translations and rotations U1 U2 U3 U3 UR1 UR2	^		
<	UR3	~		
Output for rebar Output at shell, beam, and layered section points:				
Use defaults Specify:				
Include sensor when available				
✓ Use global directions for vector-valued output				
	OK Cancel			

Figure 4-29: Edit History Output Request

4.4.5. Interactions Module

This module is used to define various interactions within the model or interactions between regions of the model and its surroundings. The interactions can be mechanical or/and thermal. Analysis constraints can also be applied between two similar and different materials such as Tie connection, Rigid, embedded region, shell to solid coupling, etc. The interaction used in this example is a weld connection between the beam and column and also between the column and segments. To demonstrate the condition of the weld connection, the tie constraints in Abaqus will be implemented in this model.

4.4.5.1. Tie Constraint

Structural welding is a heating/fusing process in which enables the parts to be connected [joined], with supplementary molten metal at the joint. A relatively small depth of material will become molten, and upon cooling, the structural steel and weld metal will act as one continuous part where they are joined as displayed in Figure 4-30.

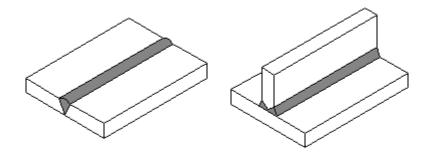


Figure 4-30: 3D Weld connection

In Abaqus, fully constrained contact behavior can be defined using tie constraints. A tie constraint provides a simple way to bond surfaces together permanently and ties two separate surfaces together so that there is no relative motion between them. Moreover, it is a surface-based constraint using a master-slave formulation in which the constraint prevents slave nodes from separating or sliding relative to the master surface. This type of constraint allows two regions to fuse together even though the meshes created on the surfaces of the regions may be dissimilar. In this example, the tie connection is used to link the beam and column together. Tie rotational degree of freedoms are also used, if applicable, to allow the connection to have a possibility of rotation in a default value.

4.4.5.2. Tie the surfaces

In the Module list located under the toolbar, click Interaction to enter the Interaction module.

From the main menu bar, select Constraint \rightarrow Create to create a constraint. The Create Constraint dialog box appears with a list of all types of constraints and a default constraint named *Constraint-1*.

Name the constraint:

Select Tie as the type of constraint and click on Continue. (see Figure 4-31)

In the prompt area, choose the master type: Surface.

Select regions for the master surface and then click Done. There are two ways to select the surface:

The user can use the existing surface to define the region. On the right side of the prompt area, click Surfaces and select an existing surface name from the Region Selection dialog box that appears and click Continue.

The user can use the mouse to select a region in the viewport. The main surface of the column is selected as the master surface. (see Figure 4-32)

In the prompt area, choose the slave type: Surface. The left edge surface of the beam is selected. (see Figure 4-33)

Select regions for the slave surface and click Done.

The Switch Surfaces option allows the user to interchange the master and slave surface selections without having to start over. However, it is available only when both master and slave regions are from the same type; both surfaces and both node-based regions. (see Figure 4-34)

Accept the default.

Click OK to save the constraint definition and to exit from the editor.

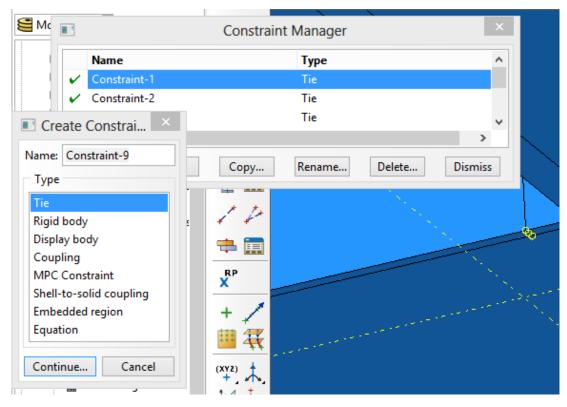


Figure 4-31: Create interaction type

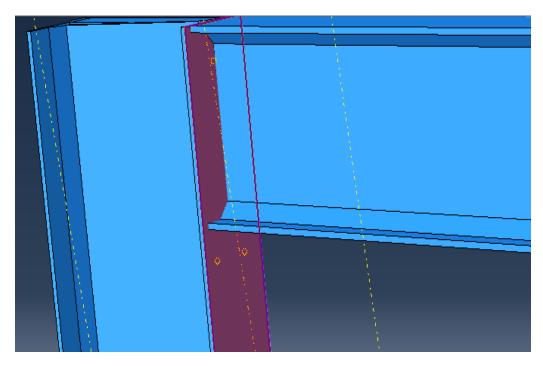


Figure 4-32: Select the main surface

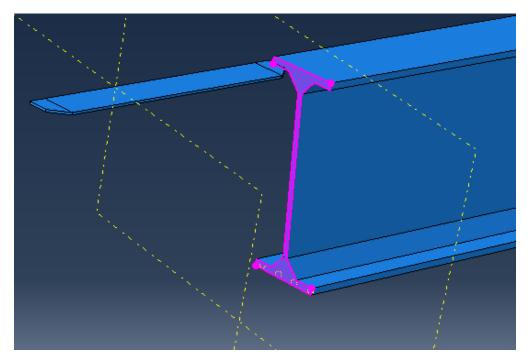


Figure 4-33: Select the slave surface

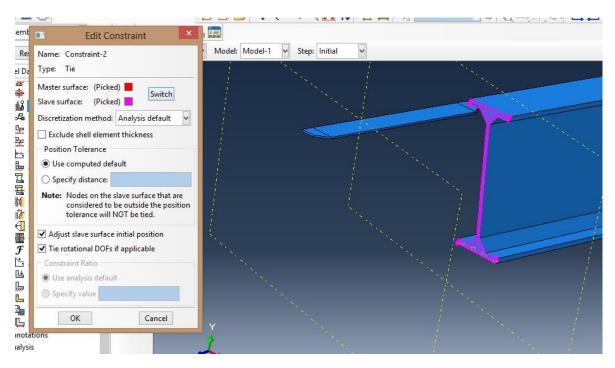


Figure 4-34: Create interaction

4.4.6. Boundary Condition

Using this command, the user can create the loading that needs to be assigned to the elements or parts of the structure. The prescribed conditions, such as loads and boundary conditions, are step dependent, which means that the user needs to specify the steps in which they become active. In the next step, that the steps in the analysis have been defined, the Load module can be used to define the prescribed conditions.

Apply boundary conditions to the plate;

Follow the steps below:

In the Module list located under the toolbar, click Load to enter the Load module.

From the main menu bar, select $BC \rightarrow Create$. The Create Boundary Condition dialog box appears.

In the Create Boundary Condition dialog box:

Name the boundary condition "Fix End".

From the list of steps, select Static Load as the step in which the boundary condition will be activated. All the mechanical boundary conditions specified in the Initial step must have zero magnitudes. This condition is enforced automatically by Abaqus/CAE.

In the Category list, accept Mechanical as the default category selection.

In the Types for Selected Step list, select Symmetry/Axisymmetry/Encastre, and click Continue. Abaqus/CAE displays prompts in the prompt area to guide the user through the procedure. (see Figure 4-35) There are several boundary conditions identified by the software such as pinned, fixed, etc.

In the viewport, select the base of the column. This is the region to which the boundary condition will be applied. (see Figure 4-36)

Right-click on the viewport or click Done in the prompt area to indicate the end of selecting the regions. The Edit Boundary Condition dialog box appears.

In the dialog box:

Fill the dialog box, as demonstrated in Figure 4-37.

Select ENCASTRE, since all the horizontal and vertical degree of freedoms needed to be constrained as a fixed support.

Click OK to create the boundary condition and to close the dialog box.

The boundary conditions at the column base will be illustrated, as shown in Figure 4-38

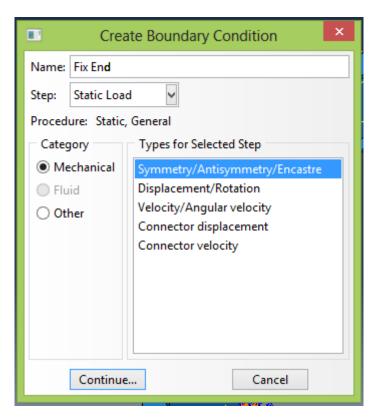


Figure 4-35: Create a boundary condition

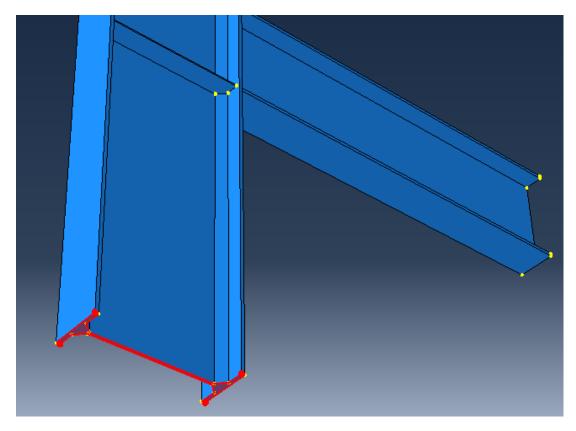


Figure 4-36: Select Boundary region

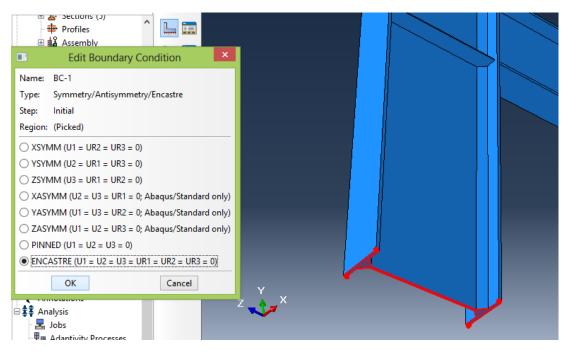


Figure 37: Edit boundary condition

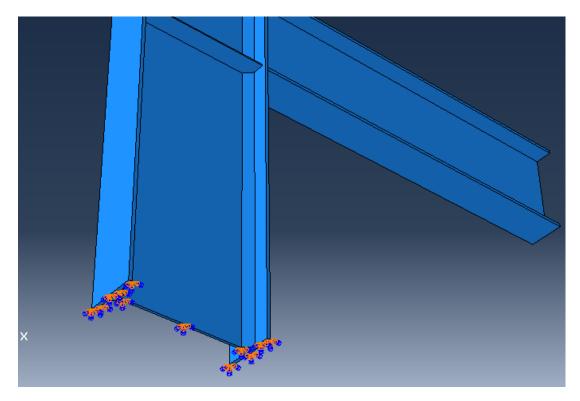


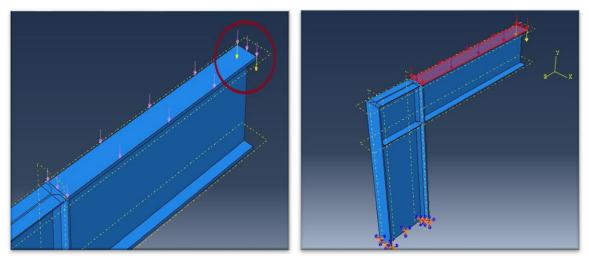
Figure 4-37: Fix End Boundary Condition

4.4.7. Loading Module

The concentrated load has been applied on the beam edge, and distributed load has also been applied on the whole top beam surface (see Figure 39). The quantity and type of applied loads can be seen in Table 4-3.

Case	Case 1	Case 2
Concentrated load	20,000 N	20,000 N
Distributed load	50 N/mm ²	100 N/mm ²

The concentrated load and distributed load are both applied to the model at the same location in order to indicate the effect of both point load and concentrated load.





After generating a boundary condition, it is possible to define loads for the model. In this example, two types of loading will be used to indicate the effect of push over loading. The concentrated load is applied in the initial step, which was created in the Step module. To apply the concentrated load to the model, carry out the following steps:

From the menu bar, select Load \rightarrow Manager.

At the bottom of the Load Manager, click Create. The Create Load dialog box appears.

In the Create Load dialog box:

Name the load "Concentrated".

Scroll through the available list of steps, select Static Load as the step in which the load will be exerted.

In the Category list, accept Mechanical as the default category selection.

In the Types for Selected Step list, select Concentrated Force. (see Figure 4-39)

Click Continue.

Abaqus/CAE displays prompts in the prompt area to guide the user through the procedure. The user is asked to select a region to which the load will be applied. As with the boundary conditions, the region to which the load will be applied can be selected either directly in the viewport or from a list of existing sets. As before, select the region directly in the viewport.

In the viewport, select the points on the cantilever edge of the beam. (see Figure 4-40)

Click on the viewport or click Done in the prompt area to finish selecting the regions. The Edit Load dialog box appears.

In the dialog box:

Enter a magnitude of -20,000 N as a vertical concentrated load. The negative sign in front of the value indicates the load applied is a downward force as gravitational force is acting downwards. (see Figure 4-41)

Click OK to create the load and to close the dialog box.

The concentrated load will appear on the cantilever edge of the beam, as shown in Figure 4-42. For uniform distributed loading follow the procedure below:

144

From the menu bar, select Load \rightarrow Manager.

At the bottom of the Load Manager, click Create.

The Create Load dialog box appears.

Name the load.

Scroll through the available list of steps, select Static Load as the step in which the load will be exerted.

In the Category list, accept Mechanical as the default category selection.

In the Types for Selected Step list, select Pressure.

Click Continue.

In the viewport, select the top surface cantilever edge of the beam where the load will be applied.

Click on the viewport or click Done in the prompt area to finish selecting the regions. The Edit Load dialog box appears.

In the dialog box:

Enter a magnitude of $50N/m^2$ as a distributed load.

Click OK to create the load and to close the dialog box.

The uniform distributed load will appear on the top surface cantilever edge of the beam, as shown in Figure 4-39.

	Create Load			
Name:	Concentrated			
Step:	Static Load	v		
Proced	ure: Static, Ge	neral		
Categ	jory	Types for Selected Step		
Me	echanical	Concentrated force		
🔘 Th	ermal	Concentrated force		
Acoustic Pressure				
🔘 Flu	id	Shell edge load Surface traction		
		Pipe pressure		
🔘 Ma	ass diffusion	Body force		
Ot	her	Line load		
		Gravity		
		Bolt load 🗸		
	Continue	Cancel		

Figure 4-39: Create Loading

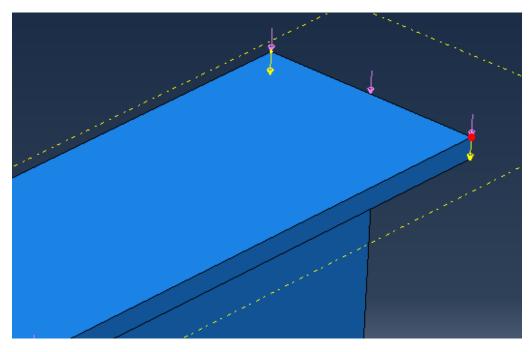


Figure 4-40: Select points

Edit Load	x			
Name: Concentrated				
Type: Concentrated force				
Step: Static Load (Static, General)				
Region: (Picked) Edit Region				
CSYS: (Global) Edit 🙏 Create				
Distribution: Uniform V Create	2			
CF1: 0				
CF2:	-20000			
CF3: 0				
Amplitude: (Ramp) V Create	e			
Follow nodal rotation				
Note: Force will be applied per node.				
OK Cancel				

Figure 4-41: Input the load Value

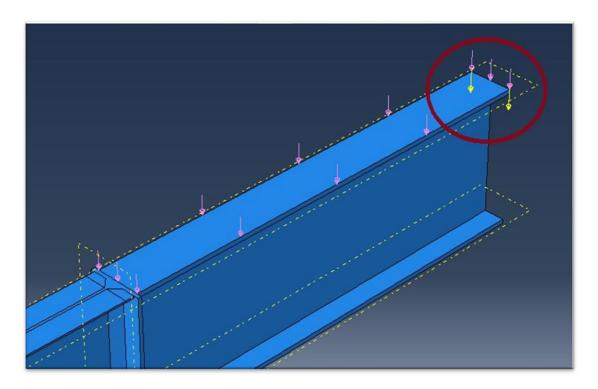


Figure 4-42: The Concentrated Load

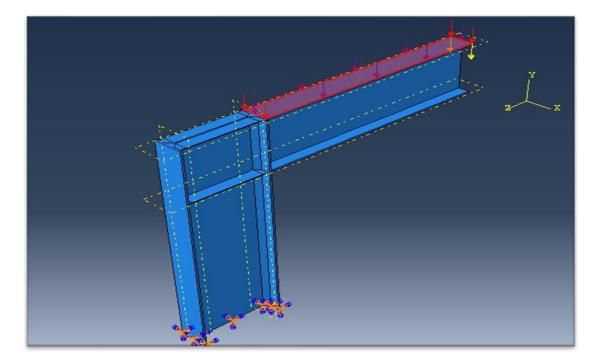


Figure 4-43: The Distributed Load Case 1

4.4.8. Mesh Module

This is one of the most important modules given the accuracy of the results will rely on the number of mesh elements and mesh element size. This module can be used to generate meshes as well as to verify them. The larger the number of mesh elements, the smaller the mesh element size, and thus, the results will be more accurate. The finite element mesh should be generated in this module.

Abaqus/CAE uses a number of different meshing techniques. The default meshing technique assigned to the model is indicated by the color of the model that is displayed when the Mesh module is entered. If Abaqus/CAE displays the model with the color orange, it cannot be meshed without the assistance of the user. This command is used to mesh the whole structure to small and equal parts and elements.

4.4.8.1. Mesh: Seed the part

Mesh module is used to generate the finite element mesh. The meshing technique is used by Abaqus/CAE to create the mesh, element shape, and element type.

To assign an Abaqus element type:

In the Module list located under the toolbar, click Mesh to enter the Mesh module.

At the context bar, click on Part, to unclick the assembly

From the main menu bar, select Mesh \rightarrow Element Type.

In the viewport, select the entire frame as the region to be assigned an element type.

In the prompt area, click Done. The Element Type dialog box appears, as shown in Figure 4-44

In the dialog box, select the following:

- Standard as the Element Library selection (the default).
- Linear as the Geometric Order (the default).
- 3D stress as the Family of elements.

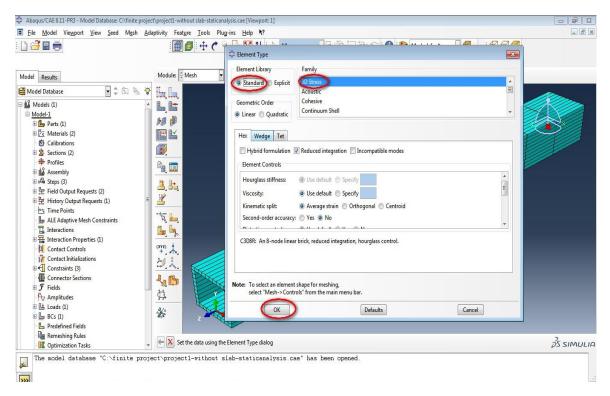


Figure 4-44: Selecting the Element Type

The mesh can be created in this step. Meshing is basically a two-stage operation. First, seeding the edges of the part instance, followed secondly by meshing the part instance. Select the number of seeds based on the desired element size or on the number of elements that are required along an edge, and Abaqus/CAE places the nodes of the mesh at the seeds whenever possible. For manual meshing, click on Seed Edges. Then, select the edges that the user wants to mesh. Next, click Mesh Part Instance.

Seed and mesh the model:

From the main menu bar, select Seed \rightarrow Part to seed the part instance.

Alternatively, select the Seed Part on the upper left corner of the meshing toolbox. The Global Seeds dialog box will appear, as shown in Figure 4-45.

Type the appropriate value for the approximate global size of the mesh elements.

Click OK to accept the seeding.

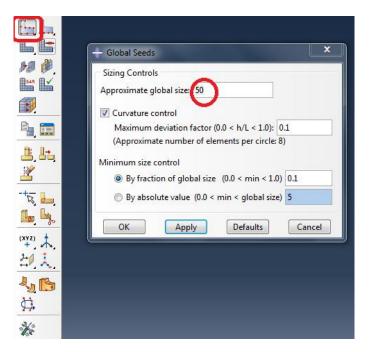


Figure 4-45: Assign the approximate global size for mesh elements

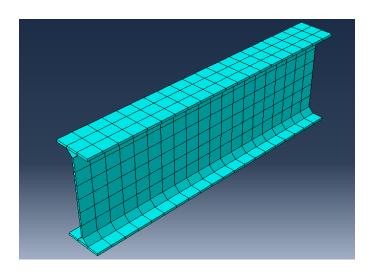
Select the Assign Mesh Controls tool at the meshing toolbox, and the Mesh Controls dialog box appears, as shown in Figure 4-46.



Figure 4-46: Choose the element shape and meshing technique option

From the main menu bar, select Mesh→Instance to mesh the part instance or select the Mesh Part Instance at the upper left corner of the meshing toolbox.

Select the part instances to be meshed. Once finished selecting, click Yes in the prompt area to confirm the mesh of the part instance. Once meshed, the plate changes color to blue. The meshed geometry is shown in Figure 4-47.



Abaqus/CAE highlights any elements that fail the mesh quality tests and displays the number of elements tested along with the number of errors and warnings in the message area.

The user can verify the model meshing by clicking on the Verify Mesh icon, as shown in Figure 4-48, and a message will appear in the text messages at the bottom of the screen. (see Figure 4-49)

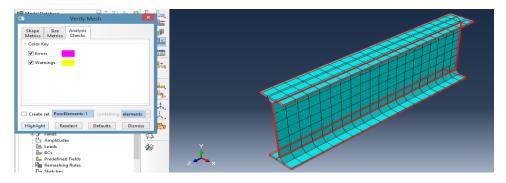


Figure 4-48: Verify Mesh

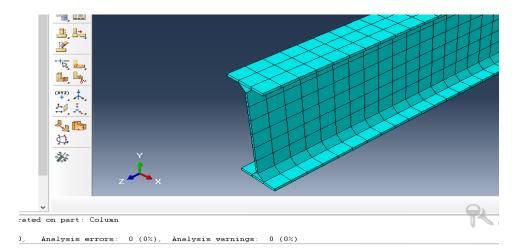


Figure 4-49: Meshing Verify

The segment has an irregular shape at both edges, which might cause some meshing errors, as shown in Figure 4-50. Therefore, in order to avoid meshing errors, a datum plane is used. A datum plane is a plane that is used to separate the irregular shape from the main body and doing meshing for the parts separately, as shown in Figure 4-51.

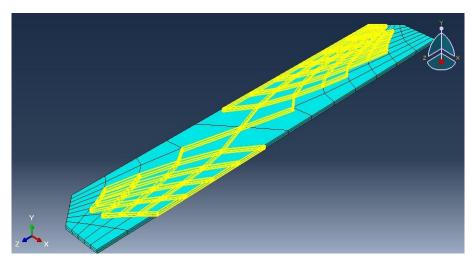


Figure 4-50: Errors given after verifying

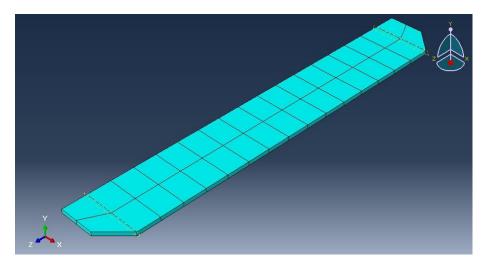


Figure 4-51: Rearranging meshing by the datum plane

4.5. Analysis: Job Module

A job module can be used to create and manage analysis jobs and submit them for analysis.

4.5.1. Create an analysis job: "Job-1"

From the main menu bar, select Job \rightarrow Manager and the Job Manager window appears. When finished defining the job, the Job Manager will display a list of jobs, the model associated with each job, the type of analysis, and the status of the job.

In the Job Manager, click Create. The Create Job dialog box appears with a list of models in the model database.

Name the job "Pushover-1" and click Continue. (see Figure 4-52)

The Edit Job dialog box appears.

In the Description field, type "Pushover". In the Submission tabbed page, select Full Analysis as the Job Type. (see Figure 4-53)

Click OK to accept all other default job settings in the job editor and to close the dialog box.

Click on Submit to start checking the input file and running the analysis. (see Figure 4-54)

		Module: Job	Model: Model-	Step: Initial	
~	🌲 🗈 🗞 🍟	2			
	^	U			
	Create J	Job 🗙			
uests	Name: Pushover	-1			
≷equests	Source: Model	v			
esh Const	Model-1				
erties					
s					
itions					
ons					
	Continue	Cancel			

Figure 4-52: Create job

			Edit Job			×
Name: Pusho	over-1					
Model: Mode	I-1					
Analysis produ	uct: Unknow	wn				
Description:	ushover					
Submission	General	Memory	Parallelization	Precision		
 Recover Restart Run Mode 	Job Type Image: State of the st					
Background Queue: Type: Submit Time Immediately Wait: hrs. min. At: Tip OK Cancel						

Figure 4-53: Create job by default

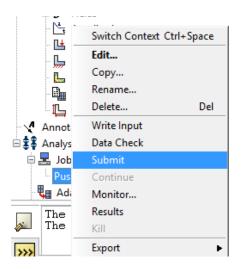


Figure 4-54: Job submission

When the model simulation is finished, analysis can then be executed. Since errors in the model originating from incorrect or missing data cannot be identified initially, the user should perform a data check analysis before running the analysis. To run a data check analysis:

Make sure that the Job Type is set to Data check. From the buttons on the right edge of the Job Manager, click Submit to submit the job for analysis or the user can click on the Data Check at the right edge of the job manager for checking purposes. The model will then be on Check Running status.

After job submission, the information in the Status column is updated to indicate the job's status. The Status column for the overhead hoist problem shows one of the following:

None while the analysis input file is being generated.

- Submitted while the job is being submitted for analysis.
- Running while Abaqus analyses the model. (see Figure 4-55)

- Completed when the analysis is done, and the output has been written to the output database, and the user can click on the Results to proceed to the visualization module.
- Aborted if Abaqus/CAE finds a problem with the input file or the analysis and aborts the analysis. In addition, Abaqus/CAE reports the problem in the message area.

👆 Job Manager					×
Name	Model		Туре	Status	Write Input
Pushover-1	Model-1		Full Analysis	Running	Data Check
					Submit
					Continue
					Monitor
					Results
					Kill
Create	Edit	Copy	Rename	Delete	Dismiss

Figure 4-55: Running the job analysis

4.5.2. Monitor solution in progress

Click "Monitor" to observe errors/warnings.

From the buttons on the right edge of the Job Manager, click Monitor to open the job monitor dialog box once the job is submitted.

The top half of the dialog box displays the information available in the status (*.sta) file that Abaqus creates for the analysis.

If the status on top of the Job Monitor window is shown as Completed, then this job is free of errors and was executed properly. In the next step, the results can be observed.

4.6. Visualization Module

Graphical post-processing is important given the vast volume of data created during a simulation. For any realistic model, it is impractical to try and interpret the results in the tabular form of the data file. Abaqus/Viewer allows the user to view the results graphically using a variety of methods, including deformed shape plots, contour plots, vector plots, animations, and X–Y plots. Here, the model can be viewed, and various plots generated. The result of stress and displacement in the main menu bar is requested.

4.6.1. View the results of the analysis

When the job is completed, the user can view the results of the analysis with the Visualization module. Abaqus/CAE loads the Visualization module, opens the output database created by the job, and displays a fast plot of the model. A fast plot is a basic representation of the undeformed shape. The visualization option can be clicked in the Module list located under the toolbar; select File \rightarrow Open and select Pushover-1.odb from the list of available output database files and click OK.

To obtain the displacement outputs of the model,

From the main menu bar, select Result→History output.

The History Output dialog box appears.

Select all the base shear results at the end column nodes, and the graphs are plotted in the viewport, as shown in Figure 4-56.

Select only the displacement result, and the graph is plotted in the viewport, as shown in Figure 4-57.

All the results will be extracted from this module, and further explained in the next section.

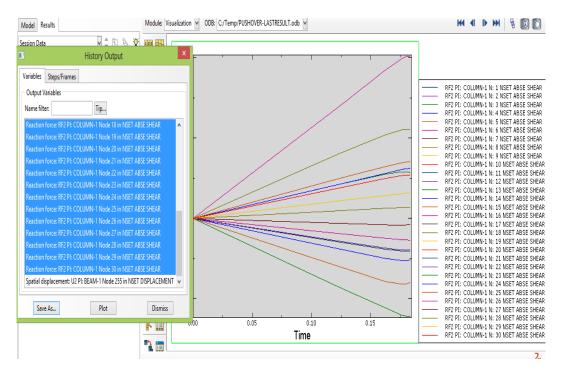


Figure 4-56: Graphs of Base shear vs. Time

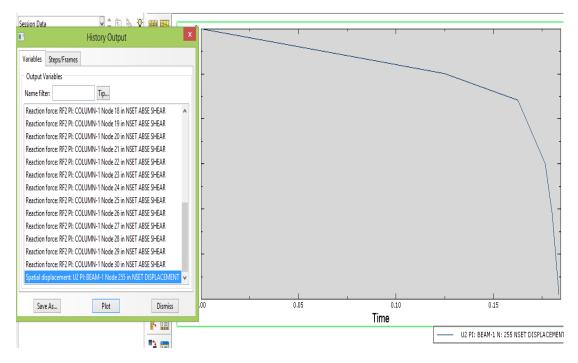


Figure 4-57: Graph of Displacement vs. Time

4.7. Results and Discussion

The requirement to plot the pushover curve should be taken.

4.7.1. Case 1

Base VonMises stress S (Case1) – Figure 4-58.

Displacement U (Case1) – Figure 4-59.

Base Shear Force vs. Time (Case1) – Figure 4-60.

Base Shear Force vs. Time-Resultant (Case1) – Figure 4-61.

Displacement vs. Time (Case1) – Figure 4-62.

Displacement vs. Base shear force (Pushover Curve) (Case1) – Figure 4-63.

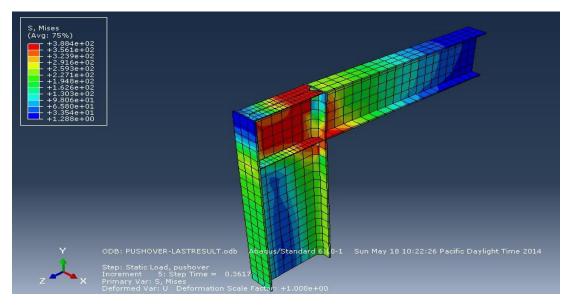


Figure 4-58: Stress Result

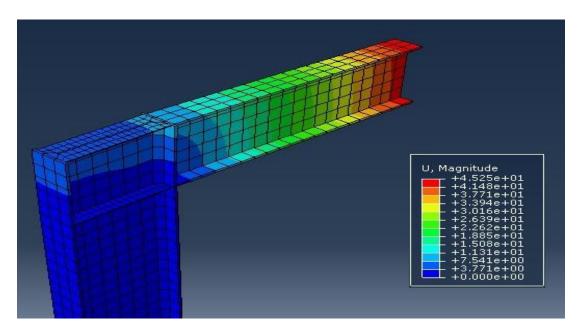


Figure 4-59: Displacement Result

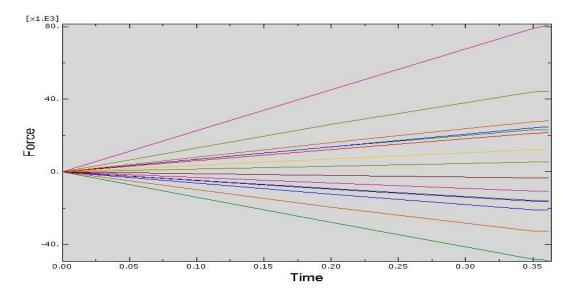


Figure 4-60: base shear force graph

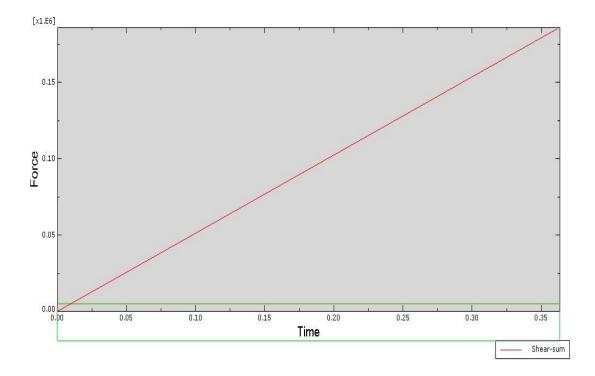
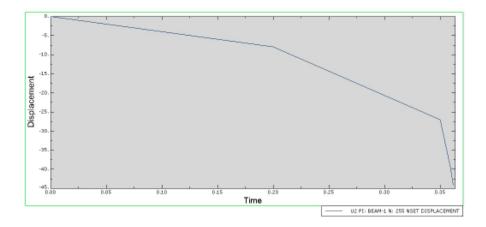
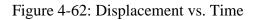


Figure 4-61: Resultant Base Shear force

Displacement VS Time (case1)





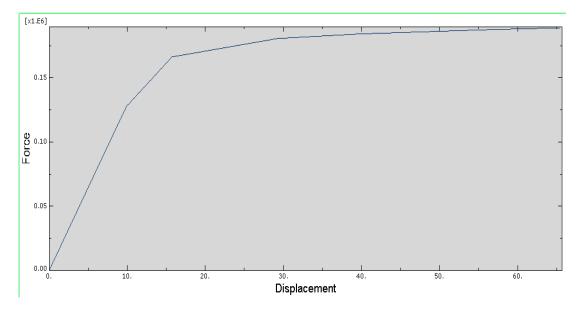


Figure 4-63: Shear Force vs. Displacement

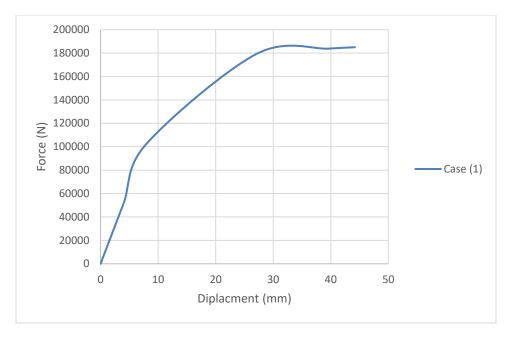


Figure 4-64: Displacement VS Base shear force (Pushover Curve)

4.7.2. Case 2

Base Von Mises stress S (Case2) – Figure 4-65.

Displacement U (Case2) – Figure 4-66.

Base Shear Force vs. Time (Case2) – Figure 4-67.

Base Shear Force vs. Time-Resultant (Case2) – Figure 4-68.

Displacement vs. Time (Case2) – Figure 4-69.

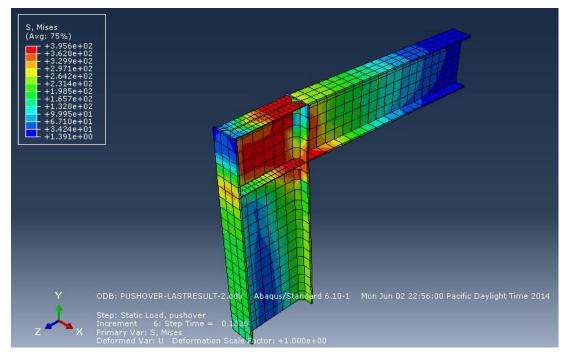


Figure 4-65: Stress Result

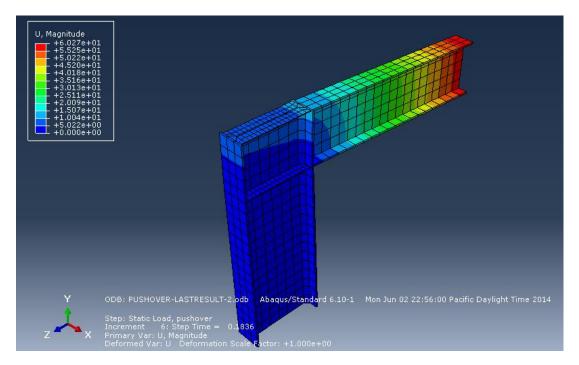


Figure 4-66: Displacement Result

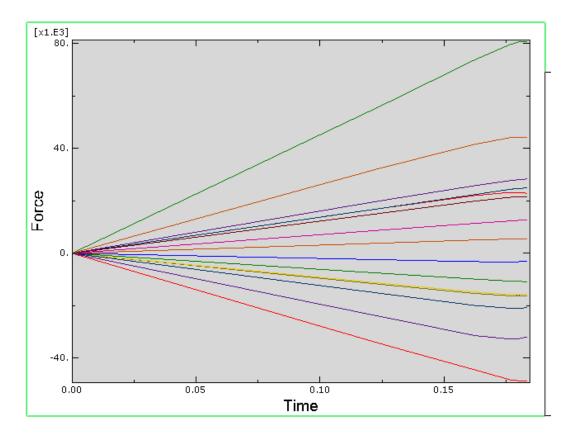


Figure 4-67: Shear force results

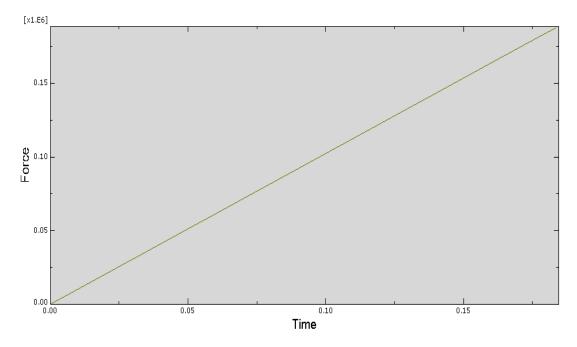


Figure 4-68: Shear force resultant

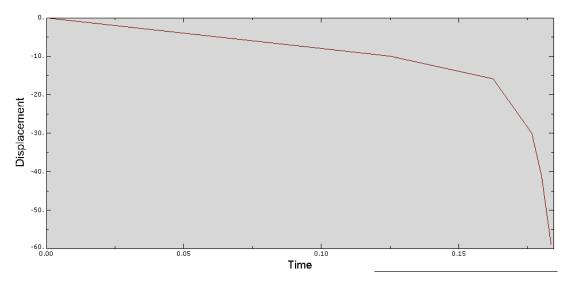


Figure 4-69: Displacement vs. Time

In both cases, it can be seen that the most critical area subjected to large stress is the column-beam connection. Therefore, this should be taken into consideration (see Figure 59 and Figure 66). It is also obvious that the peak displacement occurs at the cantilever beam. (see Figure 60 and Figure 67)

4.8. Conclusion

The model has been analyzed by the pushover method to indicate the capacity of the connection between the beam and column and to find the amount of displacement and check the base stress and shear to plot the pushover curve. The results show that the distributed load is more effective over the beam, while less contribution to the concentrated load has been obtained. The study further shows that the increase of distributed load from 50 N to 100 N has caused only a 25 % increase in displacement and the length is increased from 45 mm to 60 mm. On the other hand, increasing the uniform distributed load, the base shear has increased by 1.4% in total base shear where it induced at the column fixed end base. Table 4-4 illustrates the displacement of both Case

1 and Case 2 at a particular time, while Table 4-5 illustrates the base shear force of both Case 1 and Case 2 at a particular time.

	Displacement			
Time	Case 1	Case 2		
0	0	0		
0.1	3.97082	7.94284		
0.125	7.94301	9.948		
0.1625	27.018	15.8467		
0.176563	39.6789	30.0132		
0.180078	44.1828	41.0157		
0.183594	1.1	59.074		

Table 4-4 Displacement

Table 4-5 Base Shear

	Base Shear Force		
Time	Case 1	Case 2	
0	0	0	
0.1	102237	102337	
0.125	127806	127932	
0.1625	166159	166322	
0.176563	180495	180669	
0.180078	184029	184201	
0.183594	1.2	187639	

Chapter 5: Strengthening of the R.C Beam using CFRP Rods and Concrete Jacketing Instructor: Mahmood Alkhateeb

5.1. Introduction

In this chapter, the tutorial presents the procedure of modeling the reinforced concrete (RC) beam, which will be strengthened or retrofitted using CFRP rods with concrete jacketing. One of the popular finite element software programs used in this tutorial is ABAQUS. Previously, many techniques have been employed in strengthening different components of existing structures. Over the last three decades, the FRP system has proven to be the most effective alternative mechanism. Even though the system is effective and efficient, there are some weak points which encourage more research to be undertaken and a new system proposed.

This tutorial describes one of these new proposed systems. A normal RC beam with dimensions 150*250 mm with 2T12 as tensile steel at the bottom, 2T10 at the top and8mm links at each 200mm is used. The beam will be strengthened by using CFRP rods and concrete jacketing at the bottom side of the beam to increase the loading capacity of the beam. Modeling will be used to verify the experimental results which will be conducted according to ASTM D6272 – 02 (Standard Test Method for Flexural Properties of Unreinforced and Reinforced Plastics and Electrical Insulating Materials by Four-Point Bending).

The aim of this module is to measure how the FRP will increase the loading capacity of the RC beam. Here a different parameter will be investigated to determine the effect of CFRP Area, 1 CFRP, 2 CFRP, and Spacing of Bolting; 0mm, 250mm L/8, 500mm L/4. The results will be shown in terms of displacement vs. time, load vs. time, displacement vs. loading curve, and others.

5.2. Problem Description

This tutorial will explain the steps to module a 3D finite element of simply supported reinforced beams and the ways in which to instill the strengthening system in the beam. The steps will involve the loading and investigating the effect of parameters on the behavior of the strengthened beam, as shown in Figure 5-1.

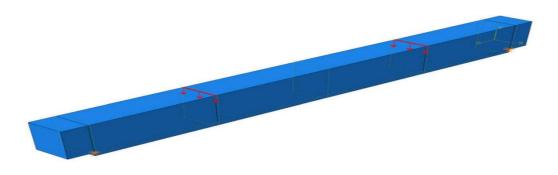


Figure 5-1: 3D Modeling.

5.2.1. Geometric Properties

The dimensions and details of the RC beam, under strengthening, are shown in

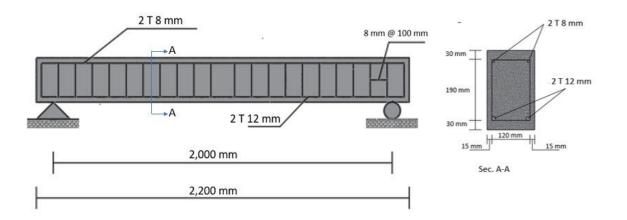


Figure 5-2. The beam before the strengthening system is a simply supported beam having a total length of 2,200 mm. The effective length will be 2,000 mm. The cross-section A-A explains the reinforced details. The width of the beam is 150 mm, and the height is 250 mm. The main reinforcement will be 2T12 mm at the bottom and 2T8 at the top to hang the strips. The links are placed at each 100 mm (closed strips) with a diameter of 8 mm. The concrete cover in the horizontal direction is 15 mm and 30 mm in the vertical direction.

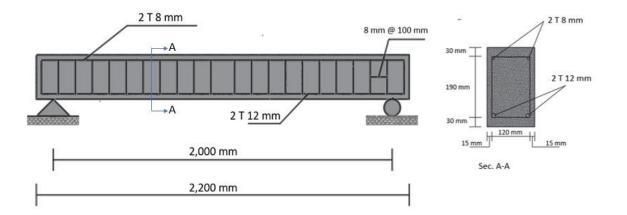
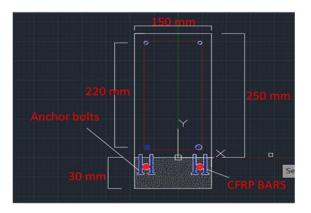
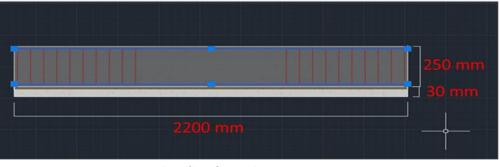


Figure 5-2: Details of the Beam

The strengthening system used will be CFRP Rods with concrete jacketing. The CFRP rods will be fixed to the bottom of the beam using anchorage bolts. Then, 30 mm concrete jacketing will be cast at the bottom, covering the bolts and rods, as illustrated in Figure 5-3.



Cross section



Longitudinal section

Figure 5-3: Details of the Beam and Strengthening System

5.2.2. Material Properties

The RC concrete beam is made from composite materials containing concrete and reinforced steel, and the concrete consists of cement, fine aggregate, coarse aggregate, water, in addition to some additives and admixture. The properties of the concrete rely on the properties of its initial material and its proportion in the mixture. In this modeling, concrete with compressive strength equal to 40 MPa was selected. Table 1 provides all the necessary information to define the concrete material. Regarding the steel, Table 5-1 displays the properties of the steel. Two types of steel are identified; high strength steel of 500 MPa is used for the reinforcement bars and other main steel components, and for the links and secondary components 250 MPa steel will be used.

Table 5-1 Concrete Properties

Properties	Value
Compressive strength (MPa)	30
Modulus of elasticity (GPa)	25.19
Modulus of rupture (MPa)	308
Splitting tensile strength (MPa)	2.46

The most important material to define is the material that will be used in the strengthening system, which are CFRP rods, anchorage bolts, jacketing concrete, and epoxy as adhesive materials. All properties in Table 5-2, Table 5-3, Table 5-4, Table 5-5 and Table 5-6 define the characteristics of these materials taken from the latest papers based on their availability.

Table 5-2 Tensile properties of CFRP rods with fiber volumes of between 50 and 70%

FRP system description	Young's modulus. (GPa)	Ultimate tensile strength. (MPa)	Rupture strain. %
High-strength carbon/epoxy	115 to 165	1240 to 2760	1.2 to 1.8

Table 5-3 Steel Properties

Reinforcement type	Yield strength (MPa)	Modulus of elasticity (Gpa)
Reinforcement bars Main components	500	200
Links Secondary components	250	185

Table 5-4 Epoxy adhesive properties

Properties	Value
Modulus of elasticity (GPa)	3
Elongation at ultimate (%)	2.6
Tensile strength (MPa)	55

Table 5-5 Jacketing concrete properties

Properties	Value
Compressive strength (MPa)	40.0
Modulus of elasticity (GPa)	30.15
Modulus of rupture (MPa)	4.11
Splitting tensile strength (MPa)	3.28

Table 5-6: Anchor bolt mechanical properties

Grade	Size	Tensile (Mpa)	Yield (Mpa) min	Elong % min	RA % min
55	2.75 - 3	51 7 -655	380	21	20

5.3. Objectives

- To create 3D finite element modelling for RC concrete beam strengthening using CFRP rods with anchorage bolts and jacketing concrete.
- 2) To measure how much strengthening will develop the behaviour of the beam.
- 3) To Investigate the effects of different parameters on the behaviour of the strengthening beam.

5.4. Modeling

Creating 3D finite element modeling in almost all F.L programs will follow similar procedures. ABAQUS, like other programs involve a series of steps. These steps are summarized into three phases, as shown in Figure 5-4.

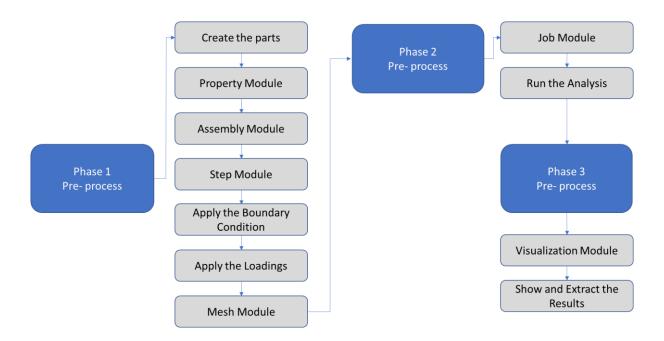


Figure 5-4: The Main Phases in 3D Modeling

Figure 5-5 shows the steps of modeling the RC Beam strengthened with CFRP Rods and concrete jacketing using ABAQUS. Each step depicted in the diagram will be further clarified.

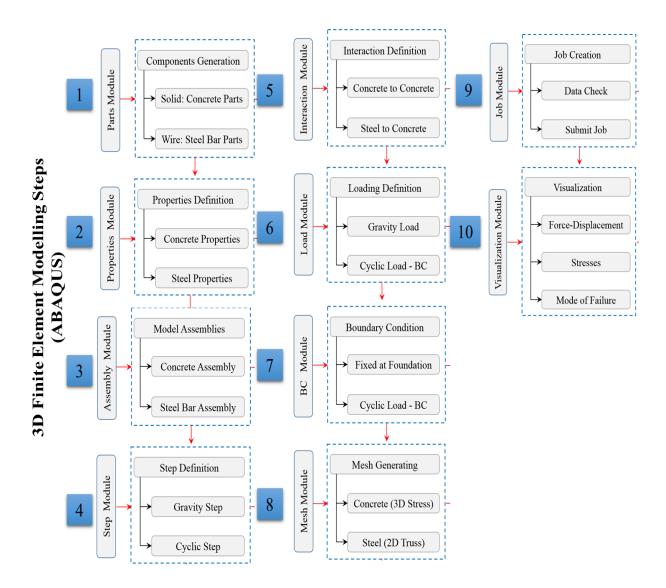


Figure 5-5: 3D Finite Element Modeling Steps (ABAQUS).

5.4.1. Part Module

Any real structure can be converted into 3D Modeling. This structure is initially divided into a number of elements or parts. The assembly of these parts will produce the structures. The modeling will consist of five parts. Three parts will formulate the RC Beam, and two parts will produce the strengthening system. The first three parts will consist of the body of the RC Beam, Rebar reinforcement and the stripes. The other two parts will comprise the CFRP Rods and Concrete jacketing.

The following section will explain step-by-step how to create the modeling files and different parts.

5.4.1.1. Create modeling file

Open ABAQUS/CAE by double-clicking on the icon on the desktop.

When the program starts to execute, from the Start Session dialog box choose, With Standard /Explicit Model from the Create Model Database as shown in Figure 5-6.

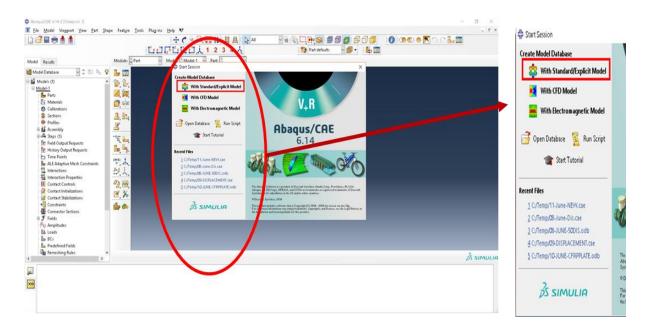


Figure 5-6: Create the Modeling File.

Once the main screen of the program appears, create a new file, and locate a location to save the file. Before beginning to create the model, notice at the left of the window, there is a dialog box including all the steps in a tree form which can be used to create the model. At the top, there is a menu bar which can also be used.

5.4.1.2. Create the parts

i) Concrete Beam

Click in the lift trees Create Part/or from the top menu bar click on Part \rightarrow create.

A Create Part dialog box will open. This dialog box needs to completed with the name, modeling space, type, base feature (shape and type), and approximate size.

Here, the dialog box will be completed using the following information. Name: R-C-Beam, Modeling Space: 3D, Shape: Solid, Type: Extrusion, and Approximate Size: 10000, as shown in Figure 5-7. Once completed click Continue to proceed to the next step

💠 Create Part 🛛 🗙						
Name: R-C-Beam						
Modeling Space						
● 3D ○ 2D	Planar	○ Axisymmetric				
Туре		Options				
Deformab						
🔿 Discrete ri	gid	None available				
 Analytical 	rigid					
🔿 Eulerian						
Base Feature						
Shape	Туре					
Solid	Extrus	ion				
🔿 Shell	Revolu					
🔿 Wire	Sweep					
🔿 Point						
Approximate size: 10000						
Continue Cancel						

Figure 5-7: Create RC Beam

A new space will be opened to define or draw the shape of the cross-section.

Start to sketch the section by extrusion solid with dimensions for the beam's cross-section.

In this space, the program provides numerous drawing tools, as shown in Figure 5-8 to sketch and modify the drawing.

By using Create lines: Rectangular (4 lines) draw a rectangular shape.

Take X, Y plan for the cross-section, (0,0) to Pick the starting point for the rectangular shape or enter X, Y, and (150,200) and Pick the opposite corner for the rectangular or enter X, Y. By using the Add Dimension, identify the cross-section size as horizontal 150 mm and vertical 200 mm. Then, click Done in order to define the other axis length. Edit base extrusion will open. Enter the length of the beam in the Z-axis as 2200 mm and then click Ok. Figure 5-9 shows the steps to create the part for the beam.

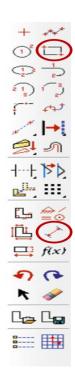


Figure 5-8: Sketch Tools

Before moving to create another part, it is necessary to define the datum plane for the length of the beam. The purpose of this datum will be clarified later when the boundary conditions and loading are defined. Figure 5-10 shows the comparison between the R-C-Beam part in 3-dimensions before creating the datum and then after.

By using Create Datum Plane: Offset from principle plan \rightarrow choose XY Plan \rightarrow and make an offset of 100,600,1100,1600, and 2100. Then use Partition Plan: Use Datum Plane to create a partition in all previous datum planes.

Creating a partition is not necessary to do in the next step, and it is advised to make it later, especially in the load step. The Load Step, as discussed later in Step load, the program will ask the user to select to Set or the surface which the loads or even the support will assign on it.

\leftarrow X Pick a starting corner for the rectangleor enter X,Y: $0, \vec{q}$
← × Pick the opposite corner for the rectangleor enter X,Y: 150,20₫
← X Sketch the section for the solid extrusion Done
H V 200. X L X H H H V 200. H H H H H H H H
🜩 Edit Base Extrusion 🛛 🗙
End Condition
Type: Blind
Depth: 2200
Options
Note: Twist and draft cannot be specified together.
Include twist, pitch: 0 (Dist/Rev)
Include draft, angle: 0 (Degrees)
OK Cancel

Figure 5-9: Steps to Create the RC Beam

It is recommended to create the partition while at the same time, create the set to apply the load, and the support as creating the partition later will create a new part. This new part will be needed again to define its materials, and the constraints which include the beams already involved which will need to be modified again in creating meshing for the beam.

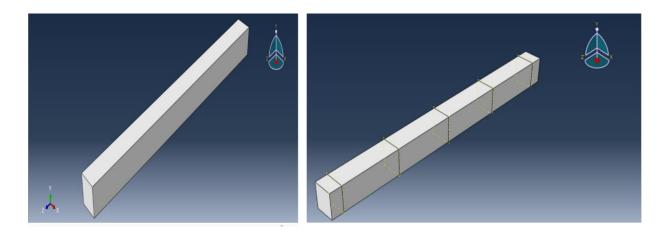


Figure 5-10:Comparison between the RC Beam in 3-Dimensions before and after the Datum and Partition

ii) Bar Reinforcement

The main reinforcement is at the bottom of the 2T12. At the top, there is also 2T8 to fix the link in its proper position. To create the bar reinforcement, similar steps need to be followed with minor changes that reflect the natural behavior of the steel.

The create part dialog box need to include the following information: Name: steel -bar, Modeling Space: 3D, Shape: Wire, Type: Planar, and Approximate Size: 10000. Next, use create a line to sketch the steel bar, as shown in Figure 5-11.

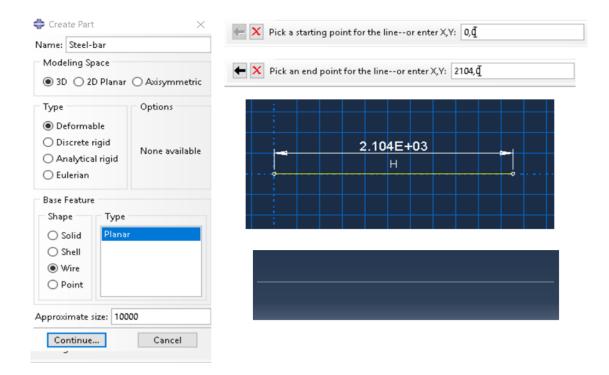


Figure 5-11: Create Steel-bar steps

iii) Stirrups

In this beam, close T8 stirrups will be used as links and to gather the steel reinforcement bars. As long as the beam does not fail from shear stress and according to the numerical calculation, the distance between each link will be 200 mm along the entire length of the beam.

The same approach will be used to create the Steel-link part, as shown in Figure 5-12.

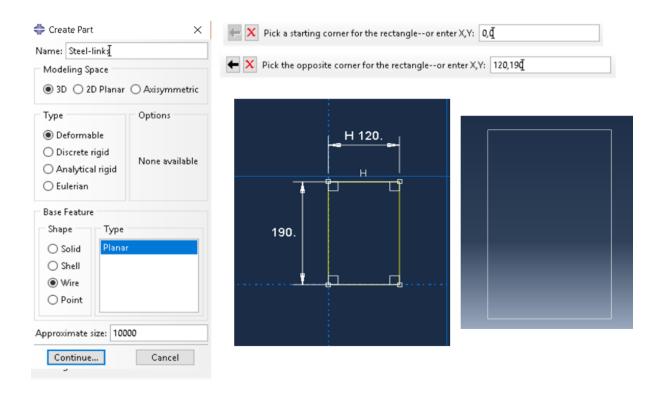


Figure 5-12: Create Steel-Link steps

By creating the previous three parts, the produce or form the classical RC Beam can be done. The next parts needed to be created will be used to form the strengthening system. The proposed system applied in this example will be from the CFRP part embedded inside the concrete jacketing, which is attached to the bottom of the beam.

iv) CFRP Rods

In this strengthened system, the main components to be used in providing extra strength and increase the loading capacity of the beam are the CFRP rods which will provide additional tensile strength in the bottom edge of the beam. As discussed earlier these CFRP Rods will be fixed to the original beam by anchorage bolts to ensure good bonding. Later after fixing them, a new layer

or jacketing will cover and protect the rod from any external effects. Another issue to be considered will be the good connection between the old and new concrete. Good preparation for the bottom side of the beam will help to achieve acceptable bonding. Good bonding will also enable the system to be more functional and to avoid any immature disbanding problems from occurring. In this case, the stress to be generated by the loading will be resisted by the CFRP rods.

The steps to create the CFRP rods part are illustrated in Figure 5-13.

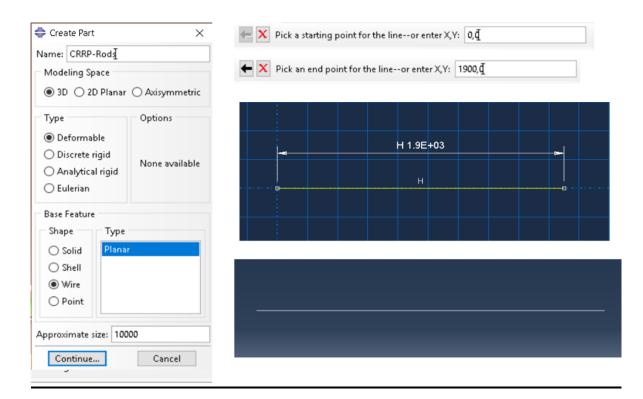


Figure 5-13: Create CFRP-Rod steps

v) Concrete Jacketing

The steps to create the concrete jacketing are similar to the steps used to create the RC part. Figure

5-14 will explain the steps and dimensions that will be used.

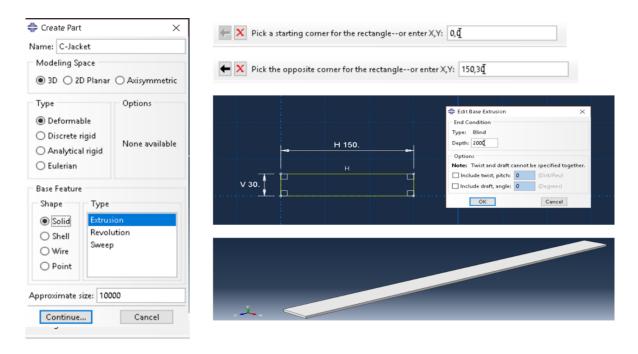


Figure 5-14: Create C-Jacket steps

After creating all the parts that are needed to form the modeling and before moving to the second step, it is useful to learn how to transfer between the different model steps and different parts in the model.

For the model steps, as shown in Figure 5-15, there are two easy ways to transfer between steps. The first one is from the Module Database window in the left of the picture (inside the blue rectangular), and the second way is from the bar directly above the working area in the Module by clicking next and then scroll among the different steps, (highlighted in the red rectangular box). The parts can also be transferred from among them through accessing the top toolbar from Part, or from the same window, or even from Part in the bar above the working area as shown in Figure 5-15.

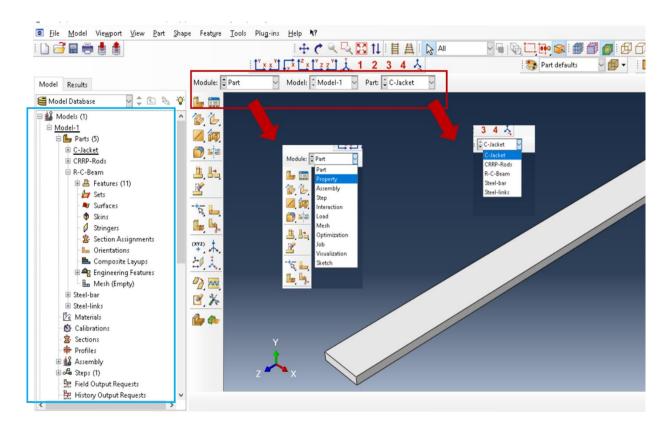


Figure 5-15: Moving among the steps and parts

5.4.2. Property Module

The Property module defines the materials for each specific part, which will be used in the 3D modeling. In this program to achieve this target, there are three steps. These steps are Create Material, Create Section, and Assign Section, in the same order.

At the beginning, one of the above methods will be employed to transfer or move from the part step to the property step. Once the Property step is active, a window will appear to the left (see Figure 5-16).

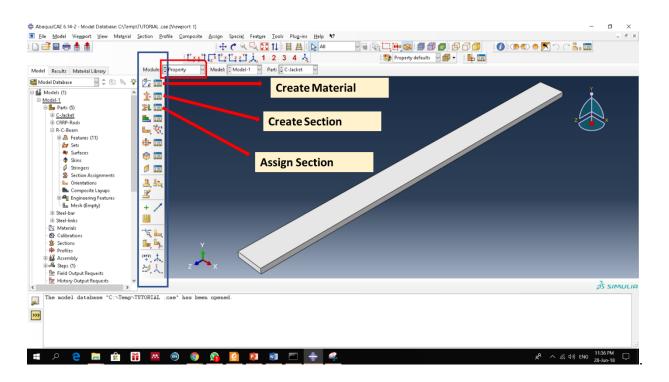


Figure 5-16: Property main steps

The material of the part will be defined according to the tables as discussed in the previous section. Five materials need to be created: steel G500, G250, Concrete G30, G40, and CFRP rods. The material will be created using the time and date of the program

5.4.2.1. Material Properties

i) Steel G500, G250

As mentioned, there are three steel parts used in this model. The main reinforcement (2T12) is steel G500 and the top reinforcement (2T8), consisting of 8 mm links is G250. In both types, linear elastic steel material is defined. According to Table 2 for steel G500, the modules of elasticity will be 200,000MPa (200GPa), but for G250, it will be 185,000 MPa (185GPa). For the passion ratio, it will be 0.3 in both types.

In the properties window, the first option is to Create Material. Click on this option.

The Edit Material dialog box will appear. Begin to enter information into this box. Name: SteelG500.

In the material, the Editor begins to define the material parameters. Steel density, mechanical elasticity, and mechanical plasticity need to be defined by the user.

Click General \rightarrow move down choose Density \rightarrow in the Data, Mass Density type 7.85E-009.

Click Mechanical \rightarrow Elasticity \rightarrow Elastic from the material editor bar. In the data area, enter Young's Modulus as 200,000 MPa, and Poisson's Ratio 0.3.

To define the elasticity, again Click Mechanical \rightarrow Plasticity \rightarrow Plastic from the material editor bar. In the data, area create two rows and enter in the Yield Stress column as 400 and 500 MPa up to dawn, and in the Plastic Strain column enter 0, 0.25 (Figure 5-17).

🔶 Edit Material 🔀	+ Edit Material
Name: Steel-G500	Name: Steel-G500
Description:	Description:
Material Behaviors General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other Depsyar Regularization User Material User Chefind Field User Qutput Variables	Material Behaviors Density General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other Distribution: Uniform Use temperature-dependent data Number of field variables: Data Mass Density 1 7.85e-9
OKCancel	OK Cancel

🔶 Edit Material	Edit Material
Name: Steel-G500	Name: Steel-G500
Description:	Description:
	, y Desciption,
Material Behaviors	Material Behaviors
Density	Density
	Elastic
General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other
Elasticity Elastic Density Plasticity Hyperelast	Elastic
Distribution Damage for Ductile Metals Hyperfoam	
Use ter Damage for Traction Separation Laws	
Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Hypoelastic	
Events Porous Elds	
Data Deformation Plasticity Viscoelastic Damping	
Expansion	No compression
1 Brittle Cracking	☐ No tension
Egs	Data
<u>Viscosity</u>	Young's Poisson's Modulus Ratio
Super Elasticity	1 200000 0.3
OK L Cased	or l coul
OK Cancel	OK Cancel
OK Cancel Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 escription:	OK Cancel X + Edit Material X Name: Steel-G500 0 Ø Description: Ø
Edit Material ame: Steel-6500 escription:	X + Edit Material X Name: Steel-G500 Description:
• Edit Material ame: Steel-6500 escription: Material Behaviors	X + Edit Material X Name: Steel-G500 Description: / Material Behaviors
	X + Edit Material X Name: Steel-G500 Description: Material Behaviors // Density
	X + Edit Material X Name: Steel-G500 Description: / Material Behaviors
Edit Material ame: Steel-6500 escription:	X + Edit Material X Name: Steel-G500 2 P Description: P Material Behaviors P Density Elastic
Edit Material ame: Steel-6500 escription: Material Behaviors Density Elastic	X + Edit Material X Name: [Steel-G500 Description: // Material Behaviors // Density Elastic Plastic Plastic
Edit Material ame: [Steel-G500 scription: Material Behaviors Density Elastic General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other	X + Edit Material X Name: Steel-G500 2 P Description: P Material Behaviors P Density Elastic
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 sscription: Material Behaviors Density Elastic General Mechanical Inermal Electrical/Magnetic Other Elastic	X + Edit Material X Name: [Steel-G500 Description: // Material Behaviors // Density Elastic Plastic Plastic
Edit Material ame: [Steel-6500 escription: Material Behaviors Density Elastic General Mechanical Inermal Electrical/Magnetic Other Elastic Plasticity Plasticity Plastic Pla	X + Edit Material X Name: Steel-G500 Description: Material Behaviors / Density Bastic Plastic Bastic Plastic Plastic Plastic Plastic
Edit Material ame: [Steel-6500 escription:	
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 escription:	
Edit Material ame: [Steel-6500 escription:	
Edit Material ame: [Steel-6500 escription:	
Edit Material ame: [Steel-G500 scription:	X + Edit Material Xame: Steel-G500 Description: // Haterial Behaviors // Beneral Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other // Flastic // Hardening: Isotropic Sticity Use strain-rate dependent data I Use temperature-dependent data Isotropic Maged Plasticity Use temperature-dependent data Inaged Plasticity Isotropic
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 scription:	X Haterial Name: Steel-G500 Description: Material Behaviors Density Bastic Plastic Plastic Hardening: Isotropic View Etrain-rate-dependent data Use train-rate-dependent data Use train-rate-dependent data Use train-rate-dependent data Use temperature-dependent data Number of field variables: 0 and
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 scription:	Image Plasticty
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 sscription:	Image Plasticty
Steel-G 500 escription: Material Behaviors Density Eastic Baterial Behaviors Density Eastic Batterial Behaviors Density Eastic Batterial Behaviors Density Eastic Batterial Behaviors Density Eastic Bata Bamage for Taction Separation Laws Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Damage for Fiber Reinforced Composites Damage for Fiber Reinforced Composites Damage for Eastointy Store of Eastointy Store of Eastointy Store of Eastointy Stoft Rock Plastointy St	Image: For the strain and the strai
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 scription:	Image: For the strain and the strai
Steel-G 500 escription: Material Behaviors Density Eastic Baterial Behaviors Density Eastic Batterial Behaviors Density Eastic Batterial Behaviors Density Eastic Batterial Behaviors Density Eastic Bata Bamage for Taction Separation Laws Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Damage for Fiber Reinforced Composites Damage for Fiber Reinforced Composites Damage for Eastointy Store of Eastointy Store of Eastointy Store of Eastointy Stoft Rock Plastointy St	Image: For the strain and the strai
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 scription:	Image: For the strain and the strai
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 scription:	Image: For the strain and the strai
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 scription:	Image: For the strain and the strai
Edit Material ame: Steel-G500 scription:	Image: For the strain and the strai

Figure 5-17: Create Material Steel G500 MPa.

Finally, click on OK to finish editing the material box.

For Steel G250: Repeat the same steps, except there will be a minor change to some values which will be entered in the data area, as shown in Figure 5-18.

🕂 Edit Material	🕂 Edit Material	🕂 Edit Material
Name: Steel-G250	Name: Steel-G250	Name: Steel-G250
Description:	Description:	Description:
Material Behaviors	Density	Material Behaviors
Density	Elastic	Density Elastic
		Plastic
General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other Elastic Type: Isotropic Use temperature-dependent data	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other Plastic Hardening: Isotropic
Use temperature-dependent data Number of field variables:	Number of field variables: 0 ≛ Moduli time scale (for viscoelasticity): Long-term No compression No tension	Use strain-rate-dependent data Use temperature-dependent data Number of field variables:
	Data	Vield Plastic
Mass Density 1 7.85e-9	Young's Nodulus Poisson's Ratio 1 200000 0.3	Yield Plastic Stress Strain 1 200 0 2 250 0.25

Figure 5-18: Create Material Steel G250 MPa

ii) Concrete G30

Concrete G30 MPa will be used for both the concrete for the main beam prior to strengthening and in the retrofitting system as the grade for the concrete which will provide jacketing cover. Table 5-1 identifies the essential material properties to be used in defining or creating the concrete material.

The procedures to create the concrete material will be similar as the steps used in creating the steel material.

After clicking Create Material define the name as Concrete-G30.

To define density: General \rightarrow Density \rightarrow 2,4E-009.

To define mechanical elasticity: Mechanical \rightarrow Elastic \rightarrow Young's Modulus as 25,190 MPa, and Poisson's Ratio 0.15.

To define mechanical plasticity:

Mechanical \rightarrow Concrete Damaged Plasticity \rightarrow complete the table by entering 35, 1,1067,0,667, and 0, respectively, from left to right, as shown in Figure 5-19.

Mechanical \rightarrow Concrete Damaged Plasticity Compressive behavior \rightarrow Yield Stress as 24 and Inelastic Strain as0.

Mechanical \rightarrow Concrete Damaged Plasticity \rightarrow Tensile behavior \rightarrow Yield Stress as 2.46 and Cracking Strain as 0.

As can be seen in defining the material, there are many parameters and alternate options in defining the expected behavior of the materials. However, it is necessary to use them all, as only a few parameters are selected to define all the material properties.

🛨 Edit Material 🗙	+ Edit Material
Name: Concrete-G30	Name: Concrete-G30
Description:	Description:
Material Behaviors	Density
Density	Elastic
	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other
General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other	Elastic
Density	Type: Isotropic Suboptions
Distribution: Uniform 🔽 🧔	Use temperature-dependent data Number of field variables: 0 +
Use temperature-dependent data	Moduli time scale (for viscoelasticity): Long-term
Number of field variables: 0	
Data	No tension
Mass Density	Data Young's Poisson's
1 2.4e-9	Modulus Ratio
	1 25190 0.15

Edit M	aterial				×
Descriptio	n:				ļ
Materi	al Behaviors				
Density Elastic					
	e Damaged Plastici	ty			
<u>G</u> enera	l <u>M</u> echanical	<u>T</u> hermal <u>E</u> lectrical/I	Magnetic <u>O</u> ther		×
Concre	Concrete Damaged Plasticity				
		Behavior Tensile B	abayian 1		
	,		benavior		1
	Use temperature-dependent data Number of field variables: 0 - 4				
		: 0 <u>*</u>			
	Dilation Angle	Eccentricity	fb0/fc0	к	Viscosity Parameter
1	35	1	1.67	0.66	0

+ Edit Material	🕂 Edit Material 🔀
Name: Concrete-G30	Name: Concrete-G30
Description:	Description:
Material Behaviors	Material Behaviors
Density	Density
Elastic Concrete Damaged Plasticity	Elastic Concrete Damaged Plasticity
General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other
Concrete Damaged Plasticity	Concrete Damaged Plasticity
Plasticity Compressive Behavior Tensile Behavior	Plasticity Compressive Behavior Tensile Behavior
Use strain-rate-dependent data	Type: Strain 💌 Suboptions
Use temperature-dependent data	Use strain-rate-dependent data
	Use temperature-dependent data
	Number of field variables: 0
Data	Data
Yield Inelastic Stress Strain	Yield Cracking
1 24 0	Stress Strain 1 2.46 0

Figure 5-19: Create Material Concrete G30 MPa

iv) CFRP Rods

The determination of the exact behavior of CFRP Rods under different loading conditions is not easy. Researchers continue to try to formulate and generalize the properties of CFRP. In this tutorial, the mechanical properties of CFRP Rods will rely on recent research papers and coding. Table 3 displays the CFRP properties.

The CFRP material will be created using the same steps as used for creating other materials. Figure 20 expresses the parameters and values to be used.

Enter the Name CFRP-Rods for the material in selecting Create Material.

For elasticity behavior select Mechanical \rightarrow Elastic \rightarrow Young's Modulus and enter 165000 MPa, and Poisson's Ratio 0.3.

For plasticity behavior select Mechanical \rightarrow Plastic and for Yield Stress enter 1,860 MPa and Plastic Strain as 0 (Figure 5-20).

+Edit Material	+ Edit Material
Name: CFRP-Rods	Name: CFRP-Rods
Description:	Description:
Material Behaviors	Density
Density	Elastic General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other
General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other	Elastic Type: Isotropic
Density	Use temperature-dependent data
Distribution: Uniform 🔽 🧔	Number of field variables: 0 A
Use temperature-dependent data	Moduli time scale (for viscoelasticity): Long-term
Number of field variables: 0	No compression
Data	No tension
Mass Density 1 1.55e-9	Voung's Hodulus Poisson's Ratio 1 156000 0.3

Figure 5-20: Create Material Concrete G30 MPa

. . .

5.4.2.2. Section Properties

The Create section is an important step in defining the properties of the module's parts. The Create section consists of two main dialog boxes, the create section and the edit section. In the first box, the create section will define the Name of the section. Here, select the Category among Solid, Shell, Beam Fluid and Other, and next determine the Type of section according to the category been selected. For example, for the solid category, following types are: Homogeneous, Generalized Plan Strain, Eulerian, or Composite. For the Beam category, there are two types: Beam and Truss, and so forth for all the other categories.

When completed, create the Section box and click Continue. An Edit Section dialog box will appear. The parameters in this window will be dissimilar depending on what has been chosen in the previous box. Error! Reference source not found. shows the two create section boxes. In this modeling, there are six sections which are Main-Bar, Top-Bar, Link, C-Beam, CFRP Rods, and C-Jacketing.

i) Main-Bar

The diameter of the main bar is 12 mm (cross-section area 123 mm²), and the grade of steel is G500 MPa. In creating the bar, reinforcement is noted as the Wire bar. From the vertical module property toolbar, click Create Section. The Create Section dialog box appears.

In the empty space next to the Name write Main-Bar.

In the Category check the beam.

Then from the Type selection, choose Truss and then click Continue to move to the edit section dialog box.

In the Edit Section dialog box, from the narrow beside the Materials scroll down the list to select the material. In this case, it will be SteelG500.

In the same dialog box enter 123 mm²in the space inside the Cross-Sectional Area. Finally, click Ok to begin creating a new section.

ii) Top-Bar

The top reinforcement bar, as illustrated earlier consists of two bars, each having a diameter of 8 mm (cross-section area 55 mm²). This will be similar as for the Main-Bar; (SteelG500 MPa), and in creating the Wire part.

The same steps will be applied to create the cross-section for the Top-Bar except for the Cross-Sectional Area, which will require a space of 55 mm²instead of 123 mm².

iii) Links

The stirrups or the links in this module are created as close link parts. The cross-sectional area will be 55 mm² and material as Steel grade G250 MPa. To define the section for this link, a similar step will be followed as applied for the Main-Bar and Top-Bar with a minor change in the material as SteelG250 and the cross-sectional area as 55 mm². Figure 5-21 shows the different selections for entering the values for the steel material parts.

	÷ E	dit Section	X
Model-1		e: Main-Bar	
Parts (1) Create Section			
O Calibrations	Тур	e: Truss	
Sections Category Type Profiles Category Beam		rial: Steel-G500	▼ ∑
Folies Solid Beam Truss	Mate		<u>×</u>
e o Gene Steps (1) f Beam	Cros	s-sectional area: 123	
Field Output Requests C Other	Tem	perature variation. Cor	nstant through thickness
Time Points		Cratare vanadorni cor	
ALE Adaptive Mesh Const Interactions Continue Ca	ncel	ОК	Cancel
+ Create Section X	<table-cell-rows> Edit Sect</table-cell-rows>	ion	×
Name: Top-Bar	Name: Top-E	Bar	
Category Type	Type: Truss		
C Solid Beam			
O Shell Truss	Material: Ste	el-G500	▼ ∑
	,		
• Beam	Cross-section	al area: 55	
C Other		· · · · ·	t through thickness
	remperature	vanation: Constan	nt through thickness
	Oł		Cancel
Continue Cancel		<u> </u>	Cancer
+ Create Section X	🔶 Edit Sect	tion	×
Name: Links	Name: Links		
Category Type			
C Solid Beam	Type: Truss	3	
O Shell Truss	Materials Ch		▼ 5€
	Material: Ste	201-6250	<u>Υ</u> ε
• Beam	Cross-section	nal area: 55	
C Other		,	
	Temperature	variation: Constar	nt through thickness
Continue Cancel	0	K	Cancel

Figure 5-21: Steel Material Sections

iv) Concrete Beam

The main section is the Concrete-beam section. After defining all the sections related to steel, the procedure to create the concrete section will begin. The Concrete beam as earlier created is a solid part, and the material used was concrete of grade30 MPa. By using this data, follow the same steps to create the section but applying a different method.

From the Main Toolbar select Section, and from the sub-tree dialog box click Create.

The same Create Section box will appear. Complete the dialog box as Name: Concrete-beam. From Category note as solid and the Type choose homogenous. Then click on Continue.

In the Edit Section dialog box, in the Material space, choose Concrete-G30. Then click Ok.

v) Concrete-Jacket

In the concrete jacketing section, the same steps as in the Concrete-Beam section are used as long as both are sold parts and concrete material. In this case, the Name of the section will be Concrete-Jacket.

The Create Section and Edit Section dialog box for both the concrete-beam and concrete-jacket are illustrated in Figure 5-22.

+ Create Section X	+ Edit Section
Name: Concrete Beam Category Type C Solid Homoneneous	Name: Concrete Beam Type: Solid, Homogeneous
C Shell Generalized plane strain C Beam Composite	Material: Concrete-G30
C Other	Plane stress/strain thickness: 1
Continue Cancel	OK Cancel

Create Section	+ Edit Section X
Name: Concrete-Jacket	Name: Concrete-Jacket
Solid Homogeneous	Type: Solid, Homogeneous
C Shell Generalized plane strain C Beam Eulerian	Material: Concrete-G30 💌 🖉
C Other	Plane stress/strain thickness: 1
Continue Cancel	OK Cancel

Figure 5-22: Concrete Material Sections

vi) CFRP Rods

The last section to be created is the CFRP rods section. The CFRP rods are created as the Wire part, and the material created as CFRP rods. In this module, the dimensions of the CFRP Rods have a length of 1900 mm, a diameter of 6 mm, and a cross-sectional area of 123 mm².

The same steps are applied from the Create Section dialog box and in the edit section box enter: Name: CFRP rods, Category: Solid, and Type: Truss.

In the Edit Section dialog box, choose CFRP rods for Material, and in the Cross-Sectional Area enter 123 mm² (see Figure 5-23).

+ Create Section	+ Edit Section 🗙
Name: CFRP Rods	Name: CFRP Rods
Category Type C Solid C Shell C Beam C Other	Type: Truss Material: CFRP Cross-sectional area: 123 Temperature variation: Constant through thickness
Continue Cancel	OK Cancel

Figure 5-23: CFRP-Rods Material Section

5.4.2.3. Assign Section

The Assign section is the third and final step in defining the modulus properties. In this step, after creating the different materials, and creating all the required sections, allocate the creating sections to the different modulus regions. Assign each defined section into its corresponding part(s) or as a partial region of these parts. ABAQUS provides an option to create a set for the region of all or partial region of the parts. To assign the section for different parts, the following steps are applied:

In starting the assign procedure, there are many ways to start the Assign Section. The prompt area will also help the user.

From the main Menu select Assign and then click Section.

From the property vertical toolbar choose Assign Section.

From the left window, select Part to select the specific part. To expand the Menu \rightarrow select Section Assignment.

The prompt area will ask the user to Select the Region to be Assigned a Section and provide an option to Create A New Set for this region and request a Name.

By using the mouse pointer, select all parts or a certain region of the parts. Select the part or the region either by clicking on the region or creating a window around the part using the mouse.

After selecting the part or all the regions click on Done. A new dialog box will appear under the name Edit Section Assignment. In the prompt area, it will ask the user to complete the dialog box.

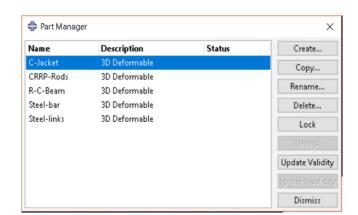
The edit section assignment will create a section to be assigned for the selected region. This list appears when clicking on the small arrow next to the Section. Then, from this list, select the section which corresponds to each region.

Once clicking on the selected section, in the same box, Material and Type will appear. Check them both and click Ok to confirm selected section.

The dialog box will then disappear, and the selected region will convert to a green color, where the prompt will then ask the user to start perform another assign for a new region.

Repeat the same steps for all parts and the region required in the 3D modeling,

Figure 5-24 displays a summary for all created Parts, Materials, and all created Sections. In addition, ABAQUS provides the ability to modify, copy, rename, and even delete all created parts, material, and sections. This can be easily performed using the Part Manager, Material Manager, and Section Manager, respectively (Figure 5-24).



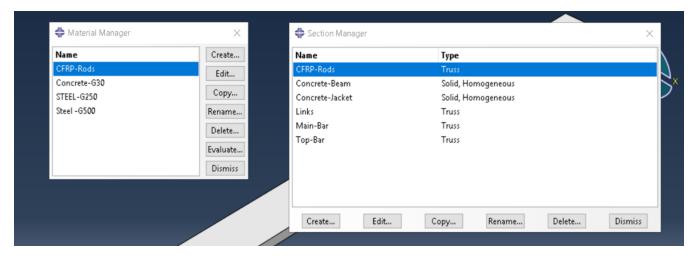


Figure 5-24:Part, Material, and Section Manager

RC-Beam:

The part is created under the name R-C-Beam and the section assigned to this part is created under the name Concrete-Beam. The same procedures are applied to Create Assign for the R-C-Beam. Figure 5-25 shows a number from 1-5 explaining each step.

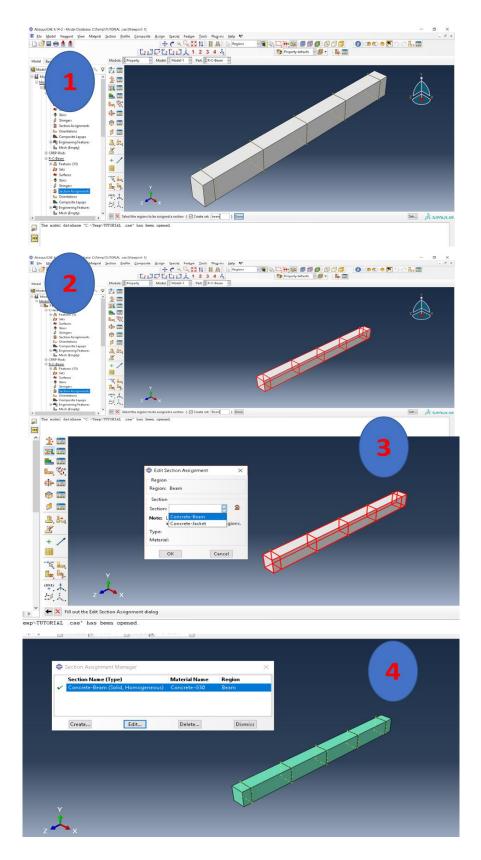


Figure 5-25: Assign Section for R-C-Beam

For assign, all the other parts will follow the same steps, as shown in Figure 5-26.

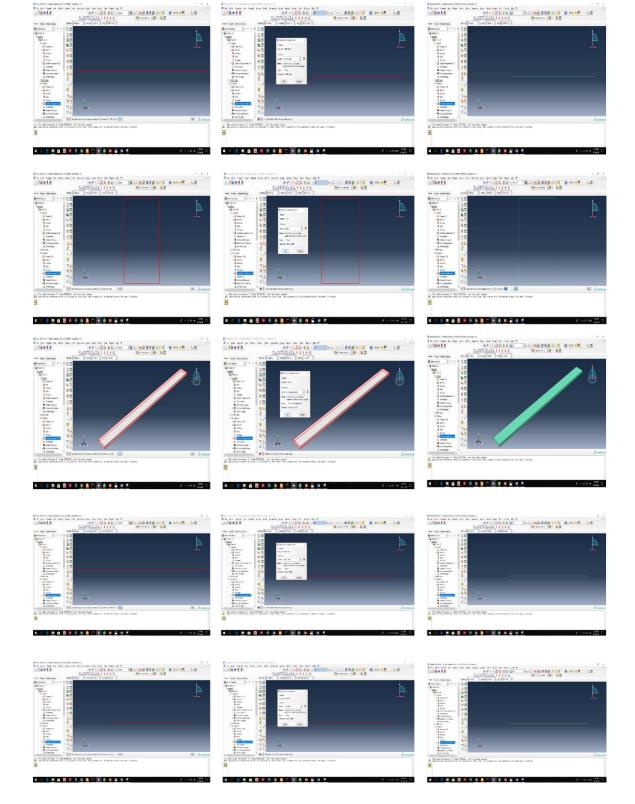


Figure 5-26: Assign for all Parts

5.4.3. Assembly Module

Assembly in the model means collecting all the parts which have already been created and were previously defined as material having a certain configuration in establishing the 3D model. The number of parts which will contribute to the assembly procedure, however, is different between models. Many processes will apply to these different parts in ensuring the 3D modeling is correctly reflecting the actual sample in reality.

In this tutorial, as previously mentioned, it will present the ordinary reinforcement beam and strengthening system. Three parts are involved in creating the ordinary RC beam: R-C-Beam, Steel bar, and Links. Whereas, only two parts are involved in the strengthened system: CFRP-Rods and C-Jacketing.

5.4.3.1. Assemble part instances into the modeling

In the module toolbar, above the working area, change the list to Module Assembly. Similar to other steps, the vertical toolbar and the main toolbar at the top will immediately change, as shown in Figure 5-27.

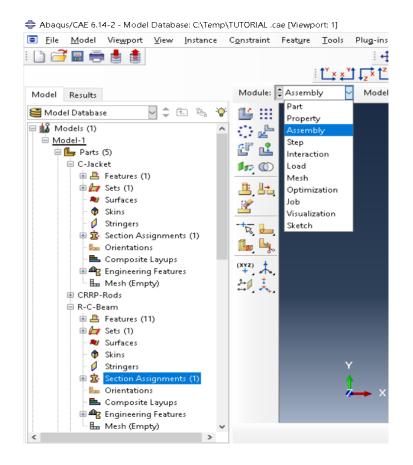


Figure 5-27: Module Assembly

In the assembly toolbar, there are numerous supporting tools. These tools will help to create accurate modeling like a Linear Pattern, Translate Instance, Move Instance, Edit Feature, and so forth. To start from the module track, the following steps are performed:

Insert all the parts or instances that are required to build the module. This is achieved in several ways, as shown in Figure 5-28.

From the main top toolbar click on Instance, and then select Create. Or from the vertical toolbar, click the first icon, which is Create Instance.

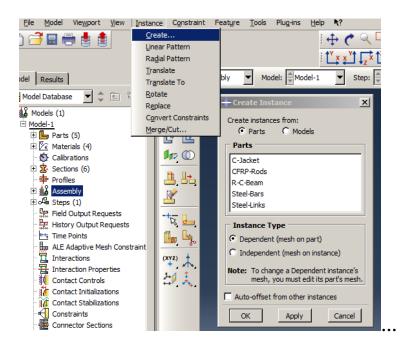


Figure 5-28: Create Instances

A Create Instance dialog box will appear. The displayed prompt will request the user to Select the parts/modules to Instance from the dialog box.

From the dialog box, choose the parts below the Create instances from.

From the Part which is listed below the Parts, select one of the parts, for example, the R-C-Beam.

The selected part will appear in the working window behind the dialog box as the selected part.

In the Instances Type option chooses Dependent (mesh on the part).

Then click Ok to finish or Apply to move to create an instance for another part.

Be sure to create an instance for all parts, as shown in Figure 5-29.

Start to use the supporting tool in the vertical assembly toolbar to move and locate each part in its proper position and direction.

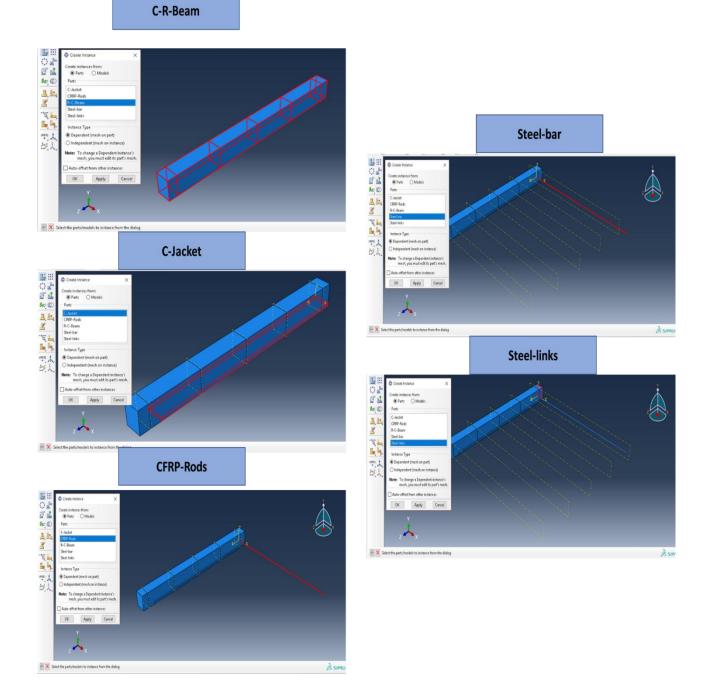
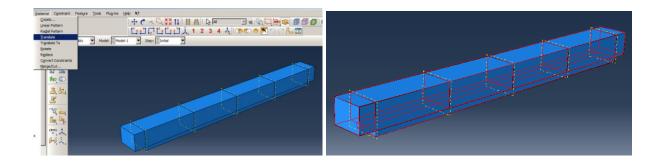


Figure 5-29: Create Instances for All Parts

Starting with the R-C-beam, its position and direction are ok. This includes the right bottom edge in the coordinator (0,0,0) and its cross-section in the XY plane, and the longitudinal section on the Z axis.

For the second part, C-Jacketing, its direction is ok, but the location needs to move to the position between the support directly under the bottom surface of the C-R-Beam.

To perform this step, use translate instance tools \rightarrow select C-Jacket when asked and Select instance to translate. Then select from the top right edge when asked to Select start point for translation vector---or enter (X, Y, Z) \rightarrow by entering (0,0,100). When asked to Select the end point for translation vector---or enter (X,Y,Z) \rightarrow click on ok when asked about the Position of instance if it is ok to translate or type X to delete the translate and move back if there is a need to modify or change. When it is ok, the C-Jacket will move to its accurate position and appear in the new position. Figure 5-30 shows the treatment for the C-Jacket.



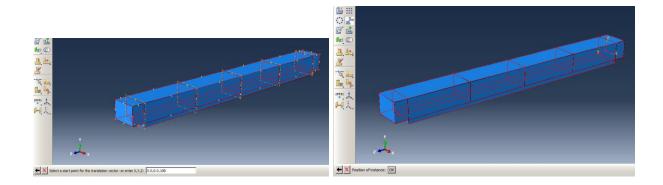


Figure 5-30: Treatment of Jacketing

At this point, the Steel bar instance is not correct, even in the location or direction. Besides that, the number of bars is supposed to be depicted as four bars. Two at the top (8 mm), and two at the bottom (12 mm) at each corner. Many procedures will be used to resolve this issue. Starting from rotate instance and then translate instance and finally, linear pattern. All these tools are found in the vertical assembly support bar or can extend from the main top bar from Instance.

To Rotate instance: Select the steel-bar instance when prompted by Selecting the instances to rotate after clicking on the rotated instance. After selecting the steel bar, click Done. The same conversation will begin in performing the operation. When asked about Select a start point for the axis of rotation—enter X,Y,Z by inserting (0.0,0.0,0.0)—choose the right top corner of the R-C beam (

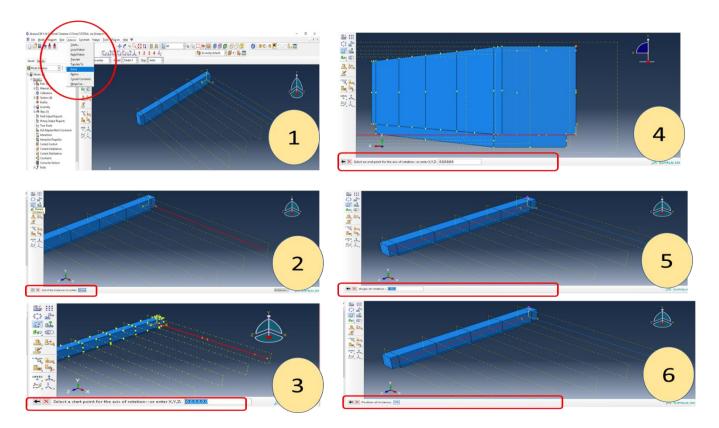


Figure 5-31).

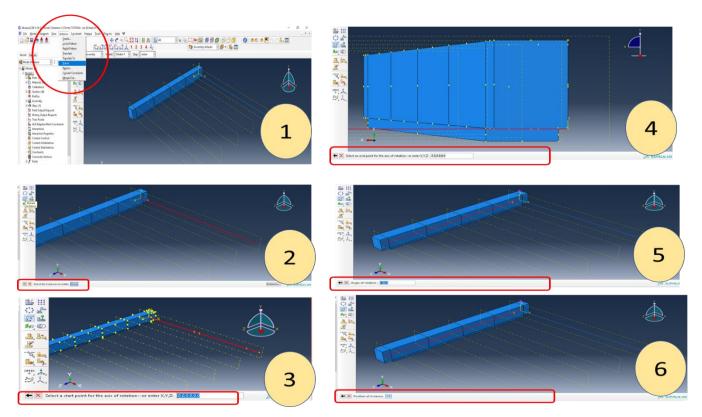


Figure 5-31: Rotated Steel-Bar

Or alternatively, enter (0.0,250.0,0.0) as the axis for rotation when prompted to Select an end point for the axis of rotation—or X, Y,Z. Then the program will ask the user about the angle of rotation and show the new position. In this case the angle will be -90° for rotation. Enter (- 90°) and click on enter. Again, the instance will appear in its new position. Click Ok when asked if the Instance Position is correct or X to return to make any changes.

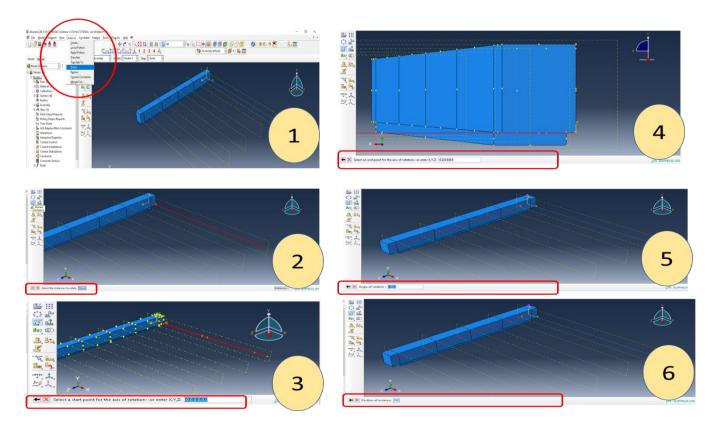


Figure 5-31 displays this rotation.

Translate instance: Moving the steel bar from its new position after completing the rotation process is finished is the second procedure for the steel bar. From Figure 31, it showsNo:6, the steel-bar in its new position is almost inside the body of the R-C-Beam and cannot be seen or selected easily. So, before moving to translate the steel bar, some treatment needs to be performed. From the main Menu, bar go to View extend it and select and click on Assembly Display Option. The Assembly Display Options dialog box will appear. Click on Instance from the various tabbed pages on the top of this box. From here, the user can control which instance is visible in the window and which one is hidden by clicking in the Visible Box beside each instance. In this case, as illustrated in Figure 5-32, R-C-Beam-1 and C-Jacket will be hidden. Then click Apply to show the change or click Ok to close the dialog box.

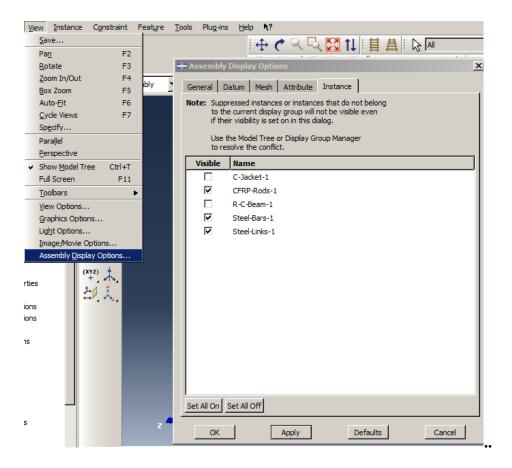


Figure 5-32: Assembly Display Option

The steel-bar becomes visible using the same procedure. The steps for Translate C-Jacket will be repeated here except when asked about Select end point for translation vector---or enter (X, Y, Z)in which it will be(15.0,30.0,30.0), as shown in Figure 5-33.

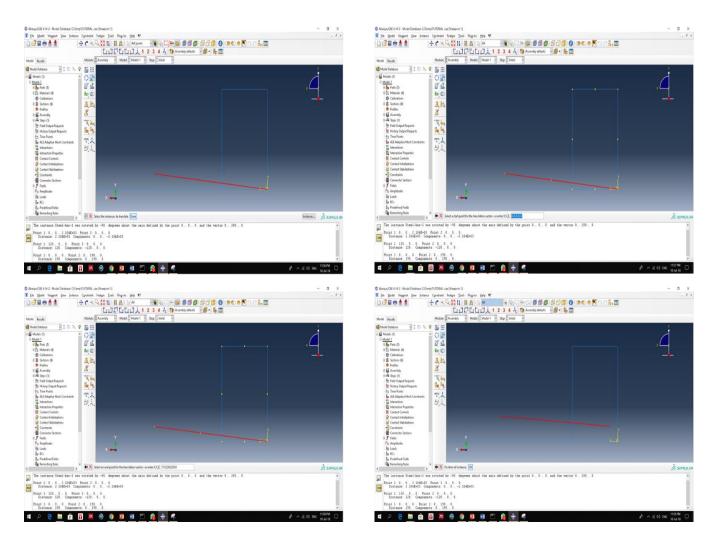


Figure 5-33: Translated Steel Bar

Linear Pattern: After checking the steel-bar in the correct position and direction, next create the linear pattern for the steel reinforcement. As long as there are four bars, and the distance between them horizontally is 120 mm and vertically 190 mm the same distance will be used. From the vertical assembly supporting bar, the linear pattern will be chosen by clicking on it. Then click on the steel bar when the prompt appears asking to Select the instance to pattern and then click Done. A linear pattern dialog box will appear and ask the user to determine the Number of Offsets on Direction1 and Direction2 and the distance between both. As mentioned early, the number of

patterns will be 2 in both directions and 120 mm and 190 mm in the horizontal and vertical directions, respectively. The new creating patterns dialog box will appear in the window \rightarrow click Ok if it is acceptable or return to the dialog box to carry out any changes, as shown in Figure 5-34.

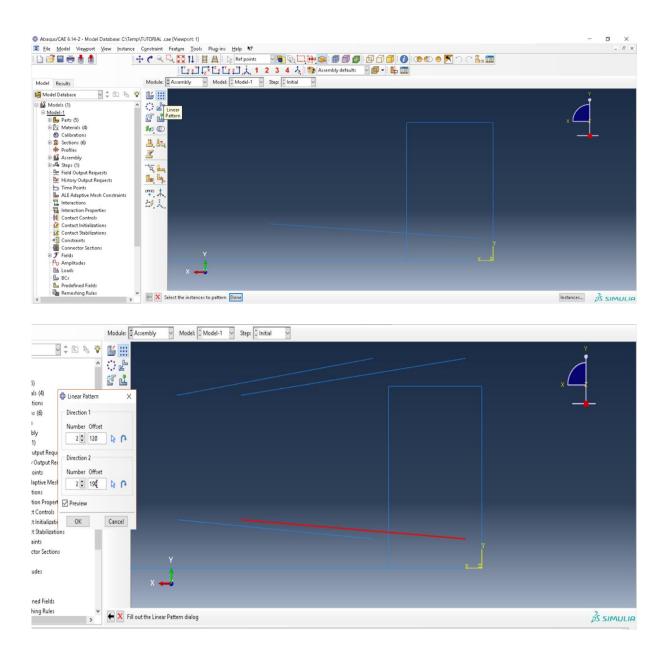


Figure 5-34: Create a Linear Pattern for the Steel-Bar

The steel link is in the correct direction located at the XY plane but in the incorrect position. Figure 5-35 shows the treatment to be performed for the steel links. As shown, the links need to be translated into their correct position using Translate Instance, and using Linear Pattern to create the required number of links. Also, to identify the distance between both along the longitudinal axis of the beam as shown in the figure below.

Click on Translate Instance from the vertical bar \rightarrow select the steel link \rightarrow keep (0,0,0) as the starting point to pick up the instance \rightarrow then enter (15,30,30) as the new position for the steel link.

Click on Linear Pattern from the vertical bar \rightarrow select the steel link \rightarrow fill up the box as 22 for the number of offsets with a distance equal to 100 mm to change the direction of offset along the Z axis.

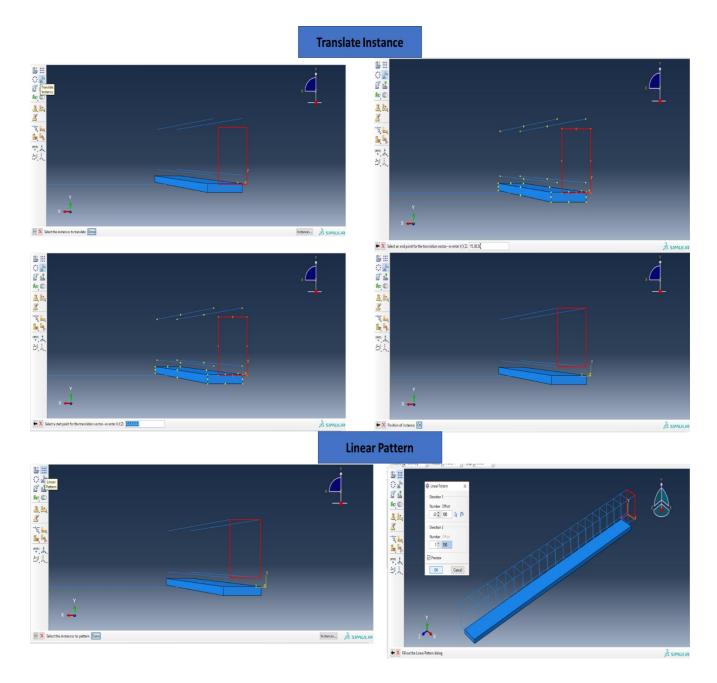


Figure 5-35: Translate and Linear Pattern for the Steel-link

The CFRP Bar is the last instance needing treatment to place in its correct direction and position. As the steel bar, the CFRP Bar will need to progress through three processes, namely rotated instance, translate instance and finally, linear pattern. Click on rotate instance \rightarrow select the CFRP bar to identify the two points in the vertical edge of the R-C-Beam as the axis of rotate \rightarrow enter (-90°) as the angle of rotation.

Click on translate instance \rightarrow select the CFRP bar \rightarrow keep (0,0,0) as the starting point for transfer and enter (15, -15,180) as the new point for the CFRP.

Click on linear pattern \rightarrow select CFRP bar \rightarrow complete the dialog box by entering 2 as the number of offsets with 120 mm in the X direction (Figure 5-36).

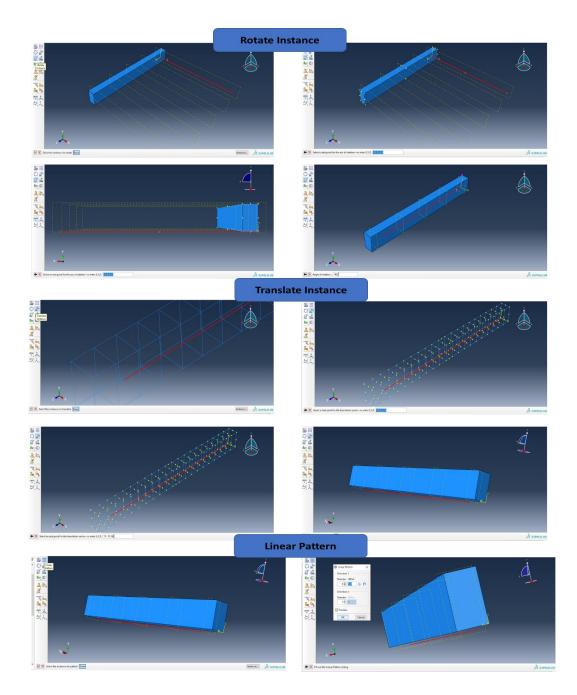
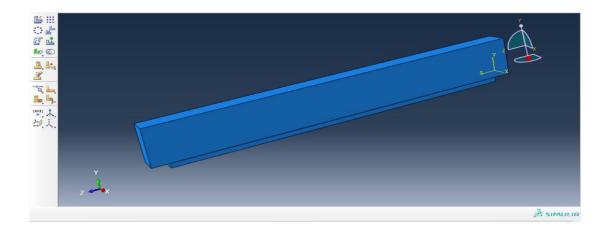
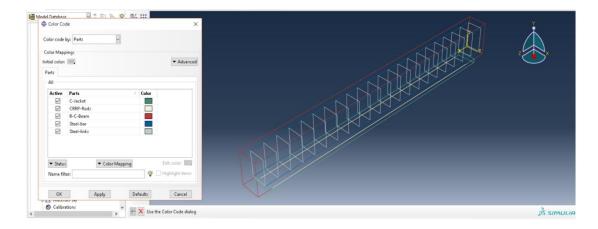


Figure 5-36: Rotate, Translate, and Linear Pattern for the CFRP Bar

After assembling and gathering all the instance in their correct direction and position, the finite element is ready and almost reflects the real structure. ABAQUS provides a variety of views for modeling and for different cutting sections. Furthermore, many alternate options for coloring codes

are available, as shown in Figure 5-37. All these options can be found on the main menu bars above the working area.





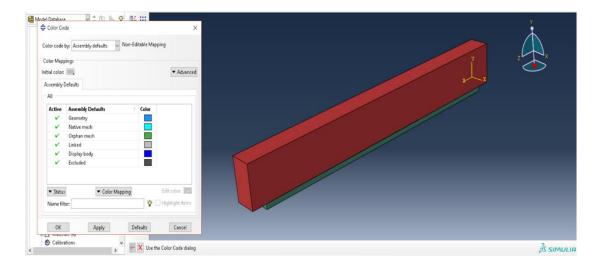


Figure 5-37: Different color Codes for 3D Assembly Modeling

5.4.4. Step Module

The Step module is considered as one of the essential steps in 3D simulation modeling. The main parameters which are needed are found in the step toolbar, namely, Create Step, Create Field Output, and History Output. In each, there are many parameters which need to be determined. These parameters are different for every model, depending on the types of analysis required, and results or output required. To begin, from the top bar above the working area, scroll to Module and then select Step.

5.4.4.1. Create step

The program automatically creates the first step in the analysis under the name Initial Step and the procedure (Initial) can be used by clicking on the step manager dialog box, as shown in Figure 5-38. To create another step, the user can click on Create Step \rightarrow then the create step dialog box will appear. The user will need to complete the box according to the modeling requirement. The program with this addition provides Procedure Type General and Linear Perturbation. Each will provide a list of loading cases which can then be selected through scrolling. In this module, the aim is to investigate the behavior of the strengthening system under static loading by entering information into the dialog box, as shown in Figure 5-38.

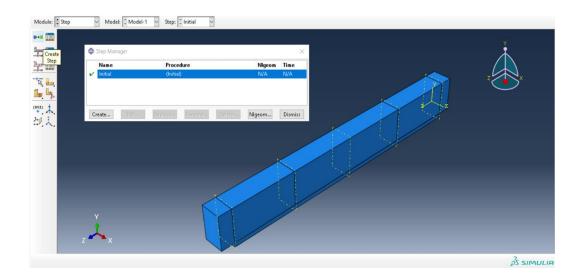


Figure 5-38: Initial Step

In the Name enter Displacement instead of the default Step -1. Select General from the Procedure Type \rightarrow and select Static, General \rightarrow and then click Continue.

The Edit Step dialog box will appear after clicking on continues. In the edit step box, the name Displacement and type Static, General will be generated automatically. In addition, three gates will appear in this box, namely Basic, Incrementation and other. For each gate, the values will be different from one model to the next. In this tutorial for the basic gate, the value for the Time period is entered as equal to 10 and NIgeom will be the mode. The rest should be left as the defaults (Figure 5-39).

Name: Step-1 Insert new step after Initial Initial Initial Procedure type: Geostatic Heat transfer Mass diffusion Soils Static, General Static, General Visco Name: Name: Name: Displacement Initial Initial Procedure type: Linear perturbation Static, General Static, General Static, Riks Visco Visco Name: Name: Name: Name: Name: Name: Name: Name: Name: Na	💠 Create Step	×	💠 Create Step 🛛 🗙	💠 Create Step 🛛 🗡
Insert new step after Initial Insert new step after Initial Insert new step after Initial Init	Name: Step-1		Name: Step-1	Name: Displacement
Initial Initia	Insert new step after		Insert new step after	Insert new step after
Geostatic Heat transfer Mass diffusion Soils Static, General Static, Riks Visco	Initial		Initial	
Heat transfer Mass diffusion Soils Static, Ceneral Static, Riks Visco Visco Mass diffusion Static, Ceneral Static, Riks Visco Static, Riks Static, General Static, General Static, General Static, General Static, General Static, General Static, General				Procedure type: General
Mass diffusion Soils Static, General Static, Riks Visco Visco Visco Visco Visco				Geostatic
Soils Steady-state dynamics, Direct Soils Static, General Substructure generation Static, Riks Visco Static, Riks Static, General Visco				
Static, General Substructure generation Soils Static, Riks Static, General Visco Visco	Soils			
Static, General Visco Visco	Static General			
Visco Visco	Static, General		5	
	Static, Riks	~		Static, General
	Static, Riks Visco K	> ancel	Continue Cancel	Static, General

Figure 5-39: Creating Step

The Incrementation gate is the most significant setting in this step, which controls the analysis being performed. The incrementation gate will request the user to identify the Maximum Number of Increments and Initial, Minimum, and Maximum increment size. In the beginning, the user can enter a value and later can change the values in case there are any problems in the analysis. For more advanced settings in the step, Other gates can be used, although in most cases it should be left without any change. The three gates and their values are shown in Figure 5-40.

5.4.4.2. Create Field Output

The Create Field Output or Field Output Manager will manage and control the results or outputs which are expected from the analysis. ABAQUS provides an option to show the results and select exactly what results are required, suggesting the points to obtain the results.

		🛨 Edit Step
		Name: Step-1
		Type: Static, General
		Basic Incrementation Other
		Description:
		Time period: 1
Image: Models (1) Image: Model-1 Image: Materials (4) Image: Materials (4)		Nigeom: Off (This setting controls the inclusion of nonlinear effects of large displacements and affects subsequent steps.) Automatic stabilization: None Include adiabatic heating effects
Contact Initializations Contact Stabilizations Constraints E Connector Sections ♥ ♥ Fields ↑ ↓ nads	Heat transfer Mass diffusion Sols Static, General Static, Riks ▼ Continue Cancel	Cancel
┿ Edit Step		X + Edit Step
Name: Step-1		Name: Step-1
Type: Static, General		Type: Static, General
Basic Incrementation Other		Basic Incrementation Other
Type: Automatic Fixed		Equation Solver
Maximum number of increments: 100		Method: C Direct C Iterative
Initial Minimum	Maximum	Matrix storage: O Use solver default C Unsymmetric C Symmetric
Increment size: 1 1E-005	1	Warning: The analysis code may override your matrix storage choice. See "STEP in the Abagus Keywords Reference Manual.
		Solution Technique
		Solution technique: C Full Newton C Quasi-Newton
		Number of iterations allowed before the kernel matrix is reformed:
		Convert severe discontinuity iterations: Propagate from previous step 🗨 (Analysis product defau
		Default load variation with time
		C Instantaneous C Ramp linearly over step
		Extrapolation of previous state at start of each increment: Linear
		Stop when region is fully plastic.
		C Accept solution after reaching maximum number of iterations
		Note: Only available with fixed time incrementation. Use with caution!
		Cobtain long-term solution with time-domain material properties
ОК	Cancel	OK Cancel
OK	Cancer	Cancel

Figure 5-40: Edit Step

The program will create F-Output-1 for the Displacement step. When clicking Edit in the Field -Output Request Manager dialog box, the program will ask the user to identify the following:

Select the Domain among the many choices as the whole model set (default is the Whole Model).

Select the Frequency among the Last increment: Every 'n' increment (default is every n increment, with n =1).

Identify the Output Variable and select from the list that is presented: Preselected defaults, All, and Edit variables (default Preselected defaults). The program categorizes the output variables into certain categories: Stresses, Strains, Displacement/Velocity/Acceleration, Forces/Reactions, contact, Energy, Failure/Fracture, Thermal, Electrical /Magnetic, and Porous media/fluids, Volume/Thickness/Coordinates, Error indicators and State /Field/User/Time all of the variable output categories.

Activate the Output for rebar (default = not active).

Activate Including Local Coordinate Directions When Available (default = active).

From the above output alternate options, the power of ABAQUS can be demonstrated. Also, the more complicated the output that is requested, the more time and complex analysis are required, and vice versa. From view point, it is advisable to only request the output variable that is required (see Figure 5-41).

	i 🕐 👁 💌 🐔
	🜩 Edit Field Output Request 🛛 🕹 🗙
Step 🗸 Model: 🗘 Model-1 🗸 Step: 🗘 Step-1 🗸	Name: F-Output-1 Step: Step-1
	Procedure: Static, General
Field Output Requests Manager	Domain: Whole model
Name Step-1 Edit	Frequency: Every n increments Y n: 1
✓ F-Output-1 Created Move Left	Timing: Output at exact times
Move Right	Output Variables
Activate	Output variables Select from list below Preselected defaults All Edit variables
Deactivate	CDISP,CF,CSTRESS,LE,PE,PEEQ,PEMAG,RF,S,U,
Variables: Preselected defaults Status: Created in this step Create Copy Rename Delete Dismiss	 Stresses Strains Displacement/Velocity/Acceleration Forces/Reactions Contact Energy Failure/Fracture Thermal
z 📩 x	Note: Some error indicators are not available when Domain is Whole Model or Int Output for rebar Output at shell, beam, and layered section points:
.cae" has been opened.	● Use defaults ○ Specify: ✓ Include local coordinate directions when available
: of idle time; the license will be checked within the next 3 m: C:\Temp\TUTORIAL5 .cae". C:\Temp\Modify .cae".	OK

Figure 5-41:Edit Field Output Request

5.4.4.3. Create Field Output

As previously mentioned, field output and history output follow the same concept and procedures. Figure 5-42shows the History Output Manager dialog box and the default Edit Field Output Request. In the preselected default for the Output Variables, the only active box shown is the energy indicator. This is because the history output is more concerned about the user selecting the results more than the default analysis results. After finishing all simulation requirement steps, the user returns here to confirm the required result.

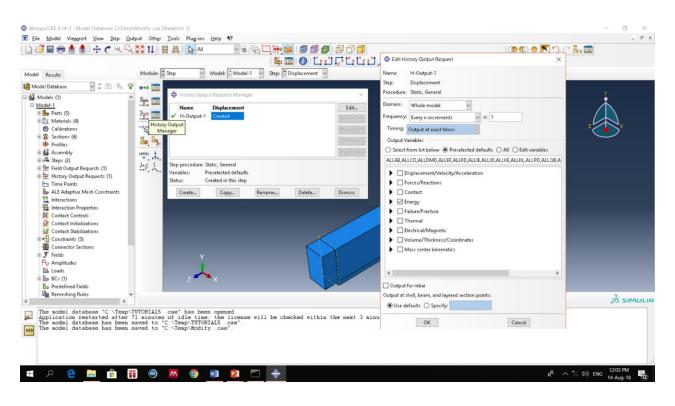


Figure 5-42: Edit History Output Request

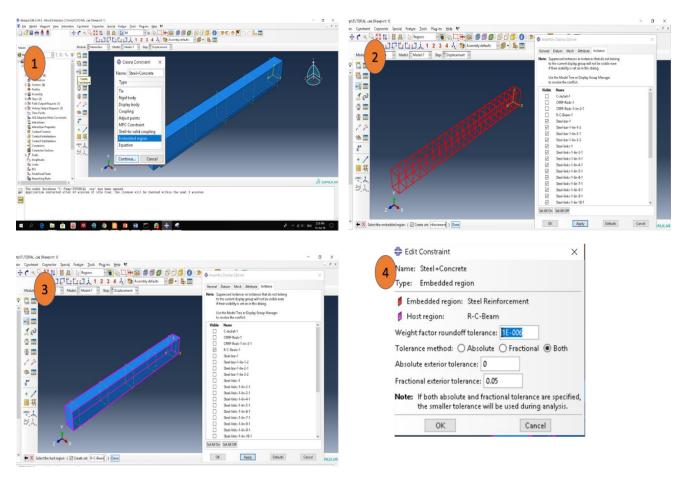
5.4.5. Interaction Module

To begin defining the different interaction between the instance from the Model Steps, move from Step to the Interaction step. A new vertical supporting bar will appear showing new icons related to the instruction.

Reinforced Steel Bars + Steel Links with the Concrete Beam:

From the interaction bar, click on Create Constrain \rightarrow a create constraint dialog box appears.

Enter Steel +Concrete in the Name empty box \rightarrow then select Embedded region by holding the mouse on the Type window \rightarrow click on Continue.



The prompt box will ask the user to Select the Embedded Region (Create Set) \rightarrow by using Assembly Display Option close all the instances except for the steel bars and links, as shown in

Figure 5-43.Select the steel reinforcement and type Steel Reinforcement as the set name \rightarrow when finished click Done.

When asked about the Selection Method for the Host Region choose Select Region.

Again, in the prompt, it will ask the user to Select the Host Region (Create Set) \rightarrow which now displays the R-C-beam only in the window. Select it \rightarrow type R-C-Beam as the set name \rightarrow click Done.

The Edit Constraint dialog box will appear to review the previous choices. To modify the constraint parameter uses the default and click on Ok to confirm and finish.

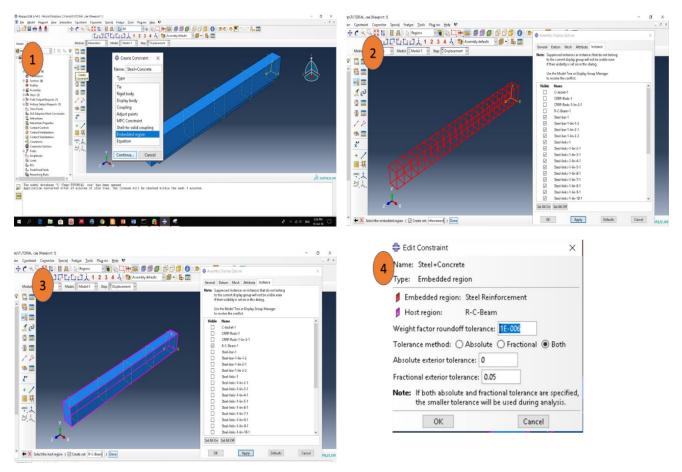


Figure 5-43: Create Steel Concrete Constraint

CFRP Racketing Concrete

The interaction between the CFRP rods and Jacketing concrete is fully embedded. Thus, the same procedure is repeated except instead of steel, it will be the CFRP rods, and instead of the concrete beam, it will be jacketing concrete, as shown in Figure 5-44.

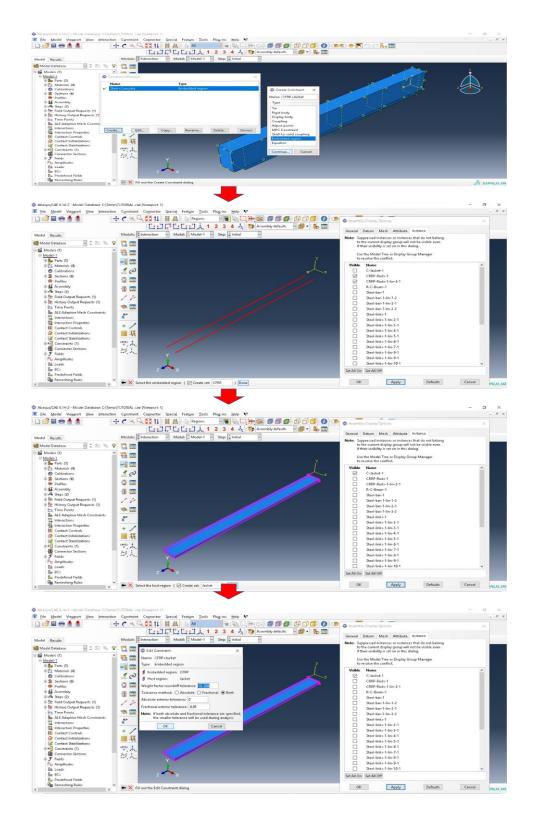


Figure 5-44: Create CFRP jacket Constraint

Concrete Beam with the Jacketing Concrete:

As mentioned, the relation or interaction between the old concrete beam and the new jacketing concrete is complicated. The reasons which create this complicated reaction is that the interaction between the two concrete surfaces depends on many factors. The type and strength of the original concrete beam and the new jacketing concrete will affect this relation. For example, the conditions of the bottom concrete surface as void existing and whether the surrounding beam is even at the time of casting the jacketing or even after.

The surface between the original and new jacketing concrete is also important. The debonding phenomenon is mostly accrued at this surface, which causes an effective strengthening system. Industry practice as it applies to a strengthening the system is when they begin to make pre-treatment to the tensile side of the reinforced concrete beam. This treatment aims to ensure that a completely tied interaction is produced between these two surfaces. From this point in the simulation work, the assumption of a full tide surface will be acceptable. To define this interaction, follow the subsequent steps below:

Again, create a new constraint with C-Beam + C-Jacket as the Name and select the Type of interaction as Tide.

In the prompt, the program will ask the user to Choose the master type and provide two options Surface and Node Region. Click on Surface.

The prompt will then ask the user to Select regions for the master surface (create surface...). By using Assembly Display Options and View and View Manipulation Bar, the user can select the bottom surface of the original beam as the master surface and give it (the bottom surface) a name, then click Done.

Again, the prompt will ask the user to Choose the slave type either Surface or Node Region. Click on Surface type as the previous master surface.

Use the same tools Assembly Display Options and View and View manipulation Bar to select the top surface of the jacketing concrete as the slave surface when the program asks the user to Select regions for the slave surface (create surface...).Here in the create surface empty box enter top surface and then click Done.

The Edit Constraint dialog box will appear in the window. Review the Name of the constraint, its Type, and the selected surface as the Master and Slave surface. This box also provides the option to select among the Discretization method and Position Tolerance. Review and modify or keep as the default and click Ok to confirm creating the constraint.

At any time, the user can review and edit or even create a new constraint by clicking on the Constrain Manager icon and from constrain manager dialog box, as shown in Figure 5-45.

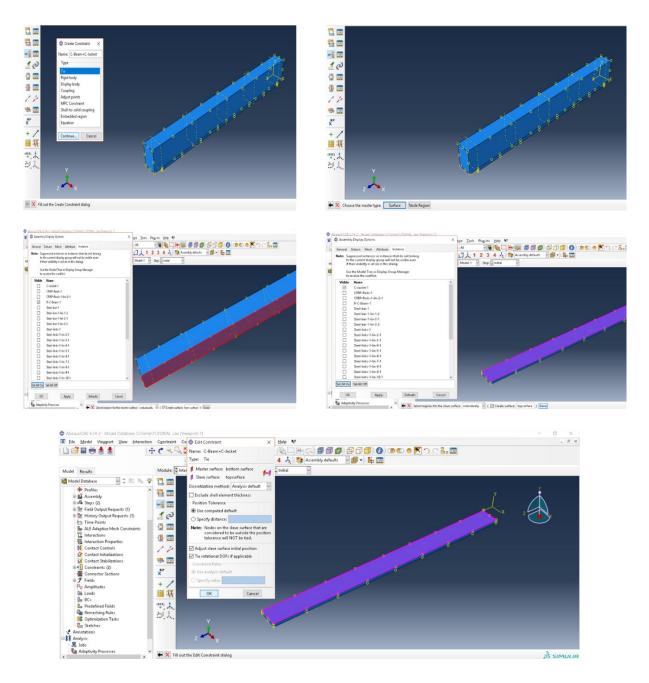


Figure 5-45:Create C-BEAM and C-Jacket Constraint

5.4.6. Load/Boundary Condition Module

Up until the previous steps, all concerns have been on defining and identifying the general section geometry and its materials and how to define the interaction between the components of the

modeling. In this step, the main purpose of the modeling is accomplished in this section. What exact output result is needed for each loading configuration, the condition of the assembly, and its relationship with other external members will be defined.

This step is divided into two main sub-steps. The first sub-step is identified as the boundary condition of the modeling. The boundary condition reflects the position, direction, and type of surrounding support. ABAQUS provides a vast range for the different types of boundary conditions to represent the real situation. The value of the boundary condition follows the same unit system as defined at the beginning. The second sub-step is defined as the load configuration. Different kinds and type of load are applied in order to study the behavior of the system under different conditions and to investigate the effect of different variables in this behavior. The majority of load kinds and conditions are provided in this program.

Before starting to assign the boundary condition and load configuration, first locate their position by a certain Set, Surface, or even Nodes that are required to be described and to extract the required results. This explains the reason for creating many datum planes in a different distance during the R-C-Beam part creating process.

5.4.6.1. Define the boundary condition



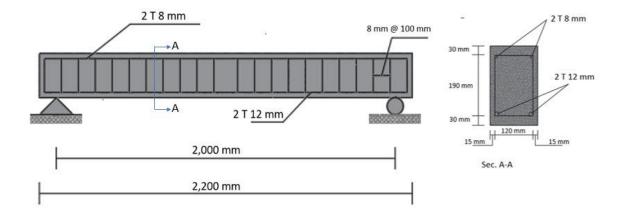
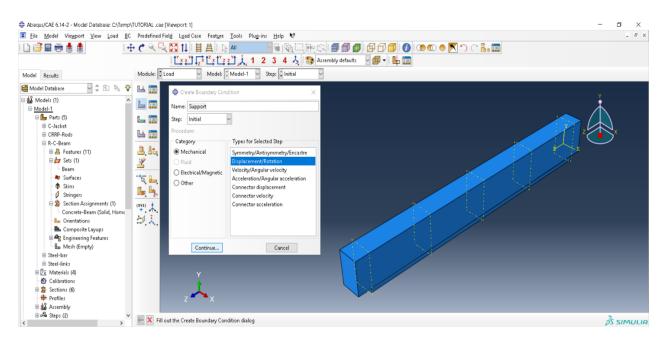


Figure 5-2, each support is located at a distance 100 mm from the edge of the beam. Five datum planes have been previously created along the beam. The pinned support will be located at the bottom side of the beam at the first and final datum planes.

To assign the pinned support and their place, follow the steps below as described below.

Transfer or move from the interaction step into the **Load Step** from the scrolling list in the model steps. When the load model shows the vertical toolbar, a number of icons will appear.

From the top bar or vertical toolbar click on the Create Boundary Condition icon \rightarrow a create boundary condition dialog box will appear. In the prompt, it will ask the user to complete the box by requesting the name, step, and type of boundary, as shown in





For the Name, enter Support.

In the Step, by scrolling in the narrow, it will display two steps Initial and Displacement, which are already created in the Step Model stage. The boundary starts from the initial step, keep it as Initial.

The program (ABAQUS) will provide different boundary condition Categories. The program divides these into four categories, namely Mechanical, Fluid, Electrical and Magnetic, and Other. Here select Mechanical.

After selecting mechanical from the boundary category, several types will be shown. Under Types for the Selected Step, many types will be listed. From this list, choose Displacement/Rotation \rightarrow and then click Continue.

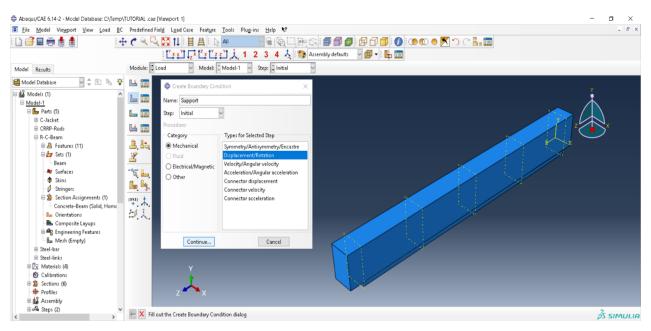


Figure 5-46:Create Boundary Condition

The program will then ask the user to determine the region to assign the boundary condition. The prompt will ask to Select regions for the boundary condition (Create set...). Use the Views Manipulation bar to select the bottom edge of the first and the final datum planes, as shown in Figure 5-47. Then Create a set for them under the name Support and then click Done.

The Edit Boundary Condition Dialog box will appear. From this box, review the Name, Type, Step, and Region. The control of freedom and release of rotation and displacement of the support can be modified from this dialog box. Where U1, U2, and U3are displacement in the X, Y, and Z global axis respectively, and UR1, UR2, and UR3 are the rotations of X, Y, and Z respectively. For pinned support, there is no constraint for the rotation. Therefore, click on the displacement as shown and then click OK.

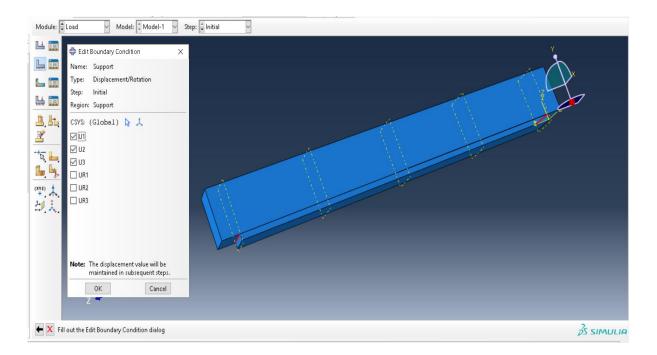


Figure 5-47: Assign and Edit Boundary Condition

5.4.6.2. Define the Loading Configuration

The loading configuration is in accordance with the ASTM standard, ASTM D6272 - 02 (Standard Test Method for Flexural Properties of Unreinforced and Reinforced Plastics and Electrical Insulating Materials by Four-Point Bending).

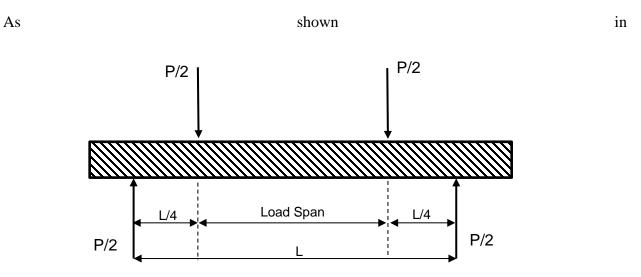


Figure 5-48, one half of the support span will be used to conduct the tests. The clear distance between the support will be divided into quarters where each quarter will be equal to 500 mm. The loading is according to the ASTM standard and applied at a distance of 500 mm from each support. Accordingly, 1,000 mm will be the length of the fix moment value.

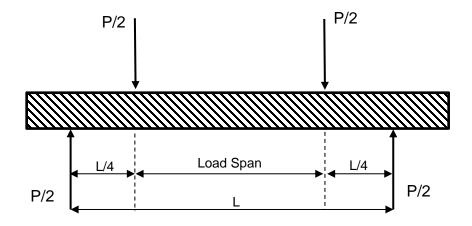


Figure 5-48: Loading Diagram (one half of the support span)

The loading will apply a distance to the beam at a certain location. The value of this displacement is 50 mm. In the Step Module, the displacement step has already been created. To meet the STAM Standard, four-point bending, and the displacement is applied in two locations. Each quarter of the span for each support will be exactly in the same location as for the datum plane, which is created with the R-C-Beam instance; number two and four from either direction. Assign this displacement on the 3D modeling as follows:

Create a set to assign the displacement. The displacement will be applied in two locations on the top surface of the R-C-Beam. In case the user did not create the partition and create the set in the Create Part, the user needs to do in this step.

In this case, return to Part \rightarrow select R-C-beam part \rightarrow then from the vertical toolbar click on Partition Cell. Then select from the horizontal options the method of partition which is Use Datum Plane \rightarrow and the program will then ask to Select the cells to partition. From the window, select the beam, and then click Done. Next, the prompt will ask the user to Selecta datum plane. Choose either a datum plane; number two or four. Then the program will inform the user that the Partition definition is completed and ask whether to create another partition.

Repeat the same procedure as in the previous point with another datum plane. Figure 5-49 shows the procedure to create the partition.

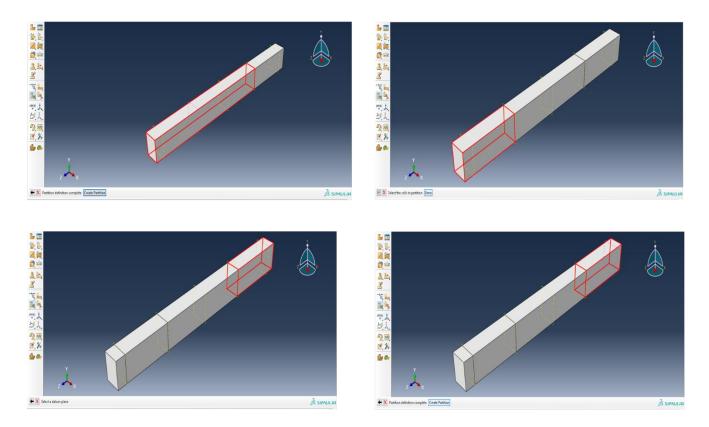


Figure 5-49: Create Partition for the R-C-Beam Part

After creating the partition on the beam, define and apply the load on the beam.

First, return to the Load Model step and again click on Create Boundary Condition but in the boundary condition dialog box the Name will be Displacement, and the Step will also be Displacement. The rest will be the same as the previous one. The Category will be Mechanical, and Types for the selected step will also be Displacement/Rotational. Click Continue.

The program will then ask the user to Select regions for the boundary condition (Create set...) \rightarrow click on the two new sets which are created at the top surface of the beam \rightarrow then at the Create set enter Displacement.

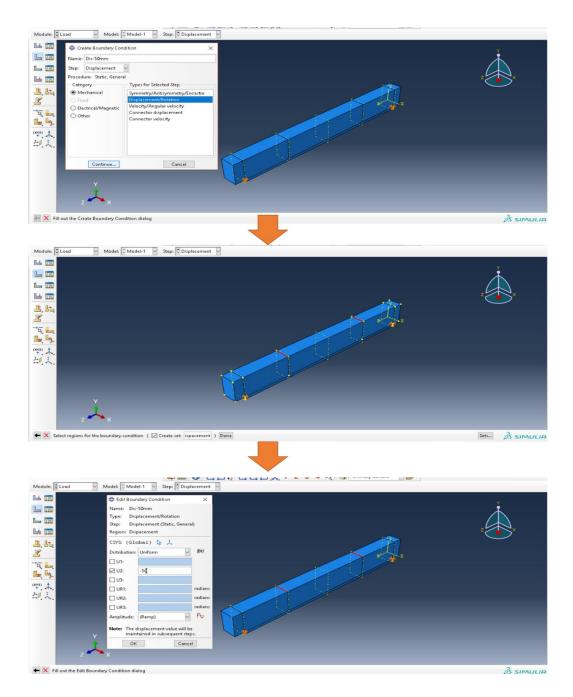


Figure 5-50: Create Loading

In the Edit Boundary Condition dialog box, review the previous input data and apply the loading \rightarrow tick at the box next to U2 (displacement in the Y direction) and enter -50in the active box beside it. Then click Ok to confirm.

The position and the direction of the load will appear in the model, as shown in Figure 5-50.

5.4.7. Mesh Module

Meshing means dividing a geometry into smaller elements. As long as ABAQUS considers the finite element method (FEM) program and all the finite elements depending on one discrete element into the member and nodes, this program will divide the assembly and all parts inside it into small regular or irregular elements.

To apply meshing in ABAQUS, the first stage involves creating the parts. The user can immediately follow creating the different parts, start to apply the mesh for each part separated. The second stage which is recommended is to follow the same order suggested by the program to create the meshing after creating the assembly, interaction, step, and load.

The program provides some indication that will inform the user of the condition of the parts, as shown in Figure 5-51, the Mesh Controls dialog box. This box will provide information about the available Element Shape and Technique for a certain part. In general, there will be four Element Shapes that the user can select depending on the situation of the modeling. These four shapes are Hex, Hex-dominated, Tet, and Wedge. In the Technique part, it includes as is, Free, Structured, Sweep Bottom-up and Multiple.

Some parts are presented as samples and are ready to start applying the mesh step directly. However, some other parts consider more complicated shapes and need treatment and a partition before meshing. The best kind of meshing is when the element is under the Hex shape using the structured technique.

💠 Mesh Controls	\times
Element Shape	
● Hex ○ Hex-dominated ○ Tet ○ Wedge	
Technique	
O As is	
O Free	
Structured	
O Sweep	
O Bottom-up	
O Multiple	
Assign Stack Direction	
OK Defaults Cancel	

Figure 5-51: Mesh Control

Another control for meshing is from the Element Type dialog box. Identifying the parameters in this box is very important. First, select the Element Library, Standard or Explicit, then select the Family. For example, for the standard library it consists of 3D Stress, Acoustic, Cohesive, Continuum shell, and so forth. The same will be for the explicit library. Also, in this dialog box, it is required to determine the variable for the Element Control even for Hex, Wedge, and the Tet shape, (Figure 5-52).

To begin applying the meshing for all the elements, from the module scroll down to Module Mesh. The main bar gate and the vertical support bar will change instantly to the meshing mode. Besides the Module Mesh in the bar above the working space, the program will also identify the Model and apply meshing to all the assembly or part of it from Objective by clicking in the circle beside each one. There are two types of elements according to the meshing. The R-C-Beam and C-jacket will be the first group. The second group will include Steel-bar, Steel-links, and CFRP-Rods.

Element Type		
Element Library	Family	
Standard O Explicit	3D Stress	
·	Acoustic	
Geometric Order	Cohesive	
🖲 Linear 🔘 Quadratic	Continuum Shell	
Hex Wedge Tet		
Hybrid formulation	Reduced integration 🔲 Incompatible modes	
Element Controls		
Hourglass stiffness:	O Use default ○ Specify	^
Viscosity:	● Use default ○ Specify	
Kinematic split:	● Average strain 🔿 Orthogonal 🔿 Centroid	
Second-order accuracy:	🔾 Yes 💿 No	
Distortion control:	◉ Use default ○ Yes ○ No	
	l ength ratio: 0.1	~
C3D8R: An 8-node linear	brick, reduced integration, hourglass control.	
ote: To select an element select "Mesh->Contro	shape for meshing, Is" from the main menu bar.	
ОК	Defaults	Cancel

Figure 5-52: Mesh Element Type

The process to apply the mesh is divided into two sequenced steps. The first step involves creating the seed for the elements after identifying the mesh control and the element type. The second step is creating the mesh and verifying the mesh. Two examples for each group will be explained.

R-C-Beam Meshing:

From Objective click on the circle beside Parts and scroll on C-R-Beam. The beam will appear in the working area with a green color, which indicates it is a structured technique.

From the top bar, click Mesh \rightarrow from the sub-Manu click on Controls.

The prompt will ask the user to Select the regions to be assigned Mesh Controls. In the working area assign the beam by creating a window around it then click Done.

A Mesh Control dialog box will appear with Hex in the Element Shape and Structured with a green color on the technique. Then, it is ready for meshing \rightarrow click Ok.

Again, from the top bar, click Mesh \rightarrow from the sub-Menu click on Element Type.

In the prompt space, it will ask the user to Select the regions to be assigned and Element Type. In the working assign the beam by creating a window around it \rightarrow then click Done.

An element type dialog box will appear \rightarrow for this beam. Select standard as Element Library and 3D Stress from the Family. Select Geometric Order as Linear and for Element Control leave as the default \rightarrow click on Ok.

Click on the Seed Part icon on the vertical supporting bar.

A Global Seed dialog box will open, and in the prompt, it will ask about Set the data using the Global Seeds dialog. Make the Approximate global size as 30, and the rest leave as is. Then click Apply to view the seeds or click Ok to confirm and close the dialog box (

Figure 5-53).

Click on the Mesh Part icon on the vertical supporting bar. In the prompt, it will ask whether it is Ok to mesh the part? Yes or No \rightarrow select Yes.

The program will create the mesh for this part as the size of the approximate size of a seed, which was defined earlier (Figure 5-55).

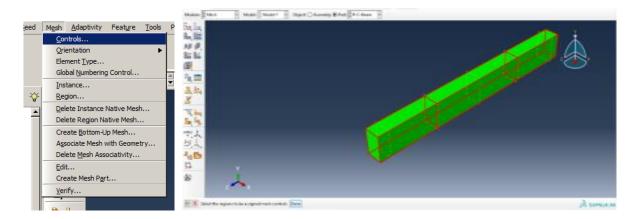
To verify the mesh again, from the vertical supporting bar, click on Verify Mesh. Select the beam when in the prompt and Select the regions to verify (here provide the level of regions part, geometric and element) \rightarrow then click Done.

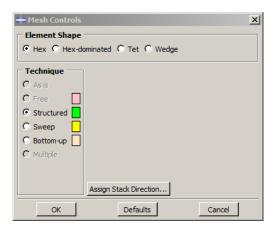
The Verify Box will appear presenting three options: Shape Matrices, Size Matrices, and Analysis Checks. Go to the Analysis Checks with Highlight (with the Color Key: The Errors will be pink color, and the Warnings will be a yellow color). Also, from the Message Area at the bottom read the number of errors and warnings. Here, as shown in the Figure, there are 0 errors and 0 warnings. That means that the mesh is $ok \rightarrow click$ dismiss to close and move to another part for meshing (Figure 5-54).

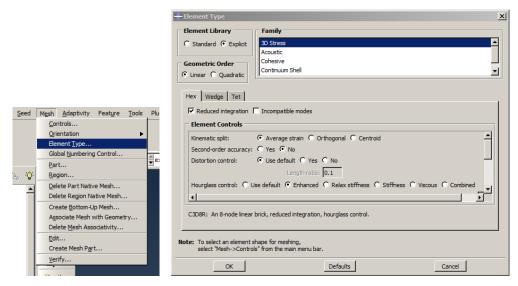
Jacking concrete:

Jacketing concrete is a concrete element. The procedures applied in the previous concrete beam will be the same for jacketing. As mentioned above, this is to make the density or the size of the meshing for all elements the same. The same size of the creating seed will be equal to 30.

Figure 5-56 shows two tables; the left table will be the Element Type dialog box of jacketing concrete, and the other one will be the Creating Seed dialog box.







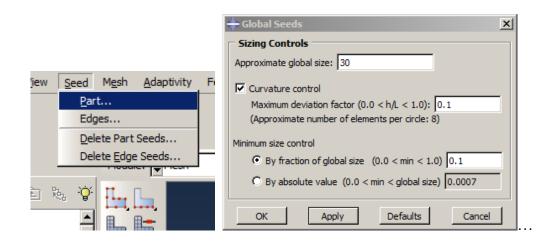
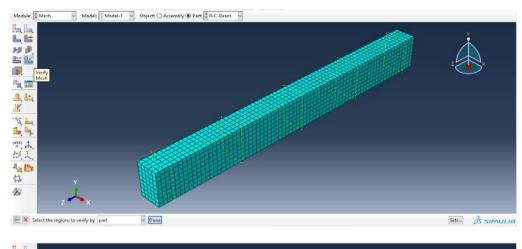
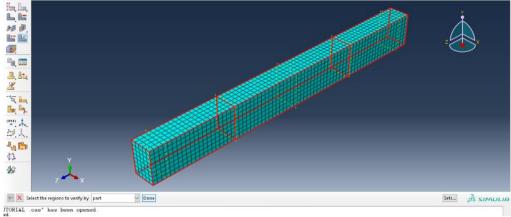


Figure 5-53: Control, Type of Element and Create Seeds

4	- Global Seeds X
Г	Sizing Controls
	Approximate global size: 30
	Curvature control Maximum deviation factor (0.0 < h/L < 1.0): 0.1 (Approximate number of elements per circle: 8)
1	Minimum size control
	By fraction of global size (0.0 < min < 1.0) 0.1
	C By absolute value (0.0 < min < global size) 0.0007
	OK Apply Defaults Cancel

Figure 5-54: Create Mesh





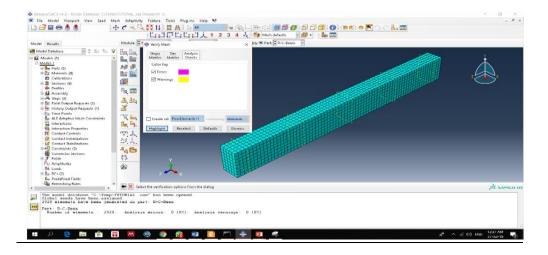


Figure 5-55: Verify Mesh

	Element Type
	Center Content Co
Global Seeds Sizing Controls Approximate global size: 30 ✓ Curvature control Maximum deviation factor (0.0 < h/L < 1.0): 0.1 (Approximate number of elements per circle: 8) Minimum size control ⓒ By fraction of global size (0.0 < min < 1.0) 0.1	Hex Wedge Tet ✓ Reduced integration Incompatible modes Element Controls Incompatible modes Incompatible modes Kinematic split: © Average strain © orthogonal © centroid Second-order accuracy: © Yes © No Distortion control: © Use default © Yes No Length ratio: [0,1] Hourglass control: © Use default © Enhanced © Relax stiffness © Stiffness © Viscous Combined
C By absolute value (0.0 < min < global size) 0.0007 OK Apply Defaults Cancel	Note: To select an element shape for meshing, select "Mesh->Controls" from the main menu bar.

Figure 5-56: Meshing of Concrete Jacketing

Steel links:

All the steel members, Steel-Bar and Steel Links are 2D members as long as they are created as Wire in the 2D Planner and they are defined as Truss element material having a certain thickness. However, the meshing type for these parts will be marginally different. In the Element Type dialog box, as shown in Figure 5-57, the family here will be selected as Truss.

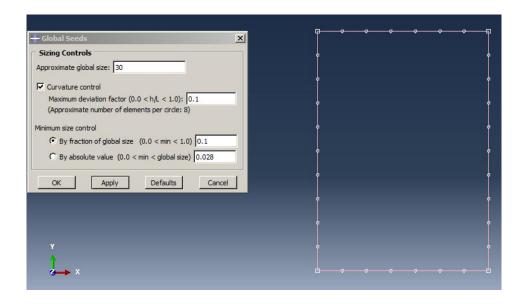
Again, when creating the Global Seed from the global seed dialog box, the Approximate global seed will be taken as 20. Then, creating the meshing and Verifying the meshing using the same tools which are used in the Concrete Beams.

Steel-bar & CFRP Rods:

The steel-bar part and even the CFRP-Rod part both are the same as the steel-link, which is Wire in the 2D Planner Elements. The only difference between them is the material assigned to each. So, the same steps will be followed.

Indeed, it is very important to notice here that in both the beam and jacketing concrete the color of the elements at the beginning of creating the meshing is a Green color which indicates that it is structured and the meshing can be applied. If the color was yellow or dark brown, the situation would be different. In this case, the program cannot create meshing directly without treatment that is taken by the user, such as partition the elements into smaller elements and so forth.

Secondly, for the 2D Planner elements, the color was near to Pink (Magenta); however, in this case, the meshing was created immediately. In general, creating the mesh in 2D elements is easier than creating it in a solid 3D element.



🖶 Element Type			×	
Element Library © Standard © Explicit Geometric Order © Linear © Quadratic	Family Acoustic Beam Coupled Temperature-Displacement Elbow	1	- -	
Line Hybrid formulation				
Note: To select an element select "Mesh->Contro	hape for meshing, s° from the main menu bar. Defaults	Cancel		



Figure 5-57: Meshing of Steel-Links

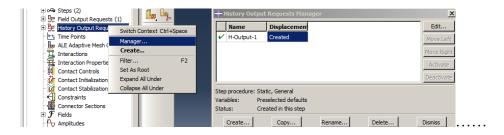
5.5. Optimization Module

Here, the force-displacement curve is essential, and the results will help to explain the effect of the strengthening system on the RC beam. So, request the output data which will be necessary to create this curve.

Click on the Create History Output icon \rightarrow from the dialog box create and enter the name FORCE-DIS. Then click Continue.

The Edit History Output Request dialog box will open showing many options. For the case of this tutorial, from the Domain select Set \rightarrow from Set select the Displacement which has already been created.

From the Output Variable, click the dialog box. Beside Select from the list below and from the drop-down list just click on U2 displacement from the Translation and Total Force as shown in Figure 5-58 below.



┿ Edit Hist	tory Output Request
Name:	H-Output-1
Step:	Displacement
Procedure:	Static, General
Domain:	Set 💌 : Displacement 💌
Frequency:	Every n increments n: 1
Timing:	Dutput at exact times
Coutput V	/ariables
Select f	rom list below C Preselected defaults C All C Edit variables
U2,TF1,TF	2,TF3,TM1,TM2,TM3
	SF, Section forces and moments TF, Total forces and moments VF, Viscous forces and moments due to static stabilization ESF1, Effective axial force for beams and pipes subjected to pressur NFORC, Nodal forces due to element stresses NFORCSO, Nodal forces in beam section orientation RBFOR, Force in rebar IRF, Inertia relief load corresponding to equivalent rigid body acceler ontact onnector
C Output f	or rebar
	nell, beam, and layered section points:
Use de	faults C Specify:
_	ensor when available al directions for vector-valued output
	OK Cancel

Figure 5-58: Create History Output

5.6. Analysis: Job Module

Although the Job module is considered to be one of the easiest steps from amongst all the steps in the modeling procedures, this step is very important because the modeling will be transferred from the pre-processes stage into the process stage in this step. Further, this step is considered as a station for checking all previous steps starting from creating the parts until creating the meshing. If there are any missing or incorrect data, it will be identified in this step. So, the value of this step is in relation to checking and reviewing all previous steps.

The program divides the mistakes into two categories. The first category under the name, Warnings provides information regarding incorrect data or any incompatibility assigned about these

mistakes. However, in the other category under name, Errors, the mistakes are serious relating to the input data, and as a result, the program will stop further analysis, providing the user the chance to modify or correct the input files before the program can continue in analyzing the data again.

To transfer from the mesh module or optimization module to the Job module, and run the job analysis, use the same strategy as follows:

From the module in the menu bar above the working area, this time scroll through the list until the Job Module. The main top menu bar and the vertical supporting tools will change immediately to the job step.

At the top of the vertical supporting bar click on create job \rightarrow a Create Job dialog box will appear \rightarrow in this box, it will ask for the Name of the job (for example DIS-50mm) and the Source, either the model or input file. Keep it as Model 1 and then click Continue.

An Edit Job dialog box will open. In the Description dialog box enter Displacement \rightarrow for the rest of the variables do not make any changes but keep them as the default \rightarrow then click OK and the dialog box will close.

Next, click on the icon beside it, which is Job Manager \rightarrow a job manager dialog box will open with the Name of the creating job and its Resource. Type of analysis is full analysis, and the status is none.

In this box, there are two categories. The first category at the top will contain Write Input, Data Check, Submit, Continue, Monitor, Results, Kill, and finally Dismiss which follow the order in performing the job analysis. Next, the bottom category includes Create, Edit, Copy, Rename, and Delete; all of them related to the analysis of Creating the Job.

Start the analysis with the order from the right [vertical order] from the top \rightarrow click on Write Input \rightarrow the program will start to generate the data or give a message regarding incorrect data to fix (

Figure 5-59).

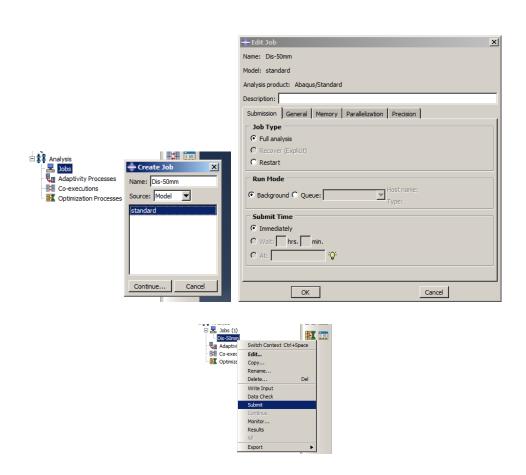


Figure 5-59: Create and Manager Job

Here the message concerning the constrain which was created previously in the instruction step has some problems either the region is deleted or renamed or suppressed. So that means, check the constrain region. In the message, it will ask to Continue Without Correcting the date or No. Click on NO as it is compulsory to continue generating the data.

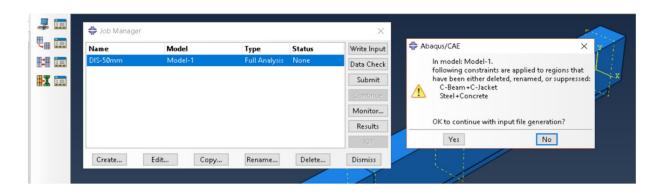
Return to the Interaction Step and click on Constrain Manager \rightarrow the constrain manager dialog box will open \rightarrow start to correct the problematic constraint.

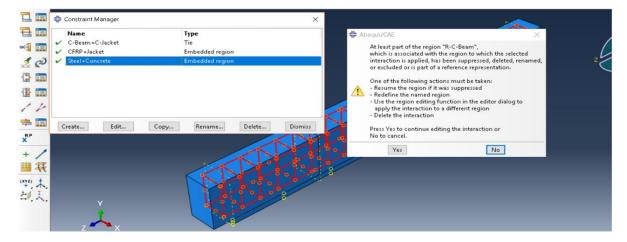
As mentioned in the message, the problem comes from two constraints C-Beam + C-Jacket and Steel-Concrete. Both are related to the R-C-Beam. This error comes from the region that is already defined and both constraints have been deleted already as a result of the partition being applied to the R-C-Beam in the load step in applying the loading.

The Partition deleted the old part R-C-Beam and all its sets and surface. A new element namedC-R-Beam-1 in the assembly will therefore need to be created.

From the constrain manager dialog box double click on the C-Beam + C-Jacket \rightarrow in the message dialog box, Click Yes to continue editing the interaction and redefine the regions for this constraint. In the Edit Constraint box click on 'raw' beside the Host region and by using the Assembly Display Option again select the R-C-Beam-1 \rightarrow and create a new set with the name host beam and click Done to confirm.

Repeat the same step for the second error constraint. From the constrain manager dialog box double click on Steel-Concrete \rightarrow in the message dialog box, click on Yes to continue editing the interaction and redefine the regions for this constraint. In the Edit Constraint box click on 'raw' beside Master surface. Using the Assembly Display Option again and View Manipulation select all the surface on the bottom of R-C-Beam-1 and create a new set named top-side and click Done to confirm, as shown in Figure 5-60.





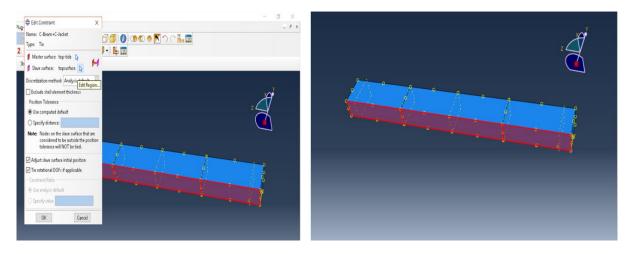


Figure 5-60: Correct the Constraint Error

After fixing the constraint missing data, return to the Job Manager dialog box. Again, click on Write Data and in the message box click Ok to allow overwriting on DIS-50mm \rightarrow the status of the job will change to Check Submitted.

Click on Monitor to follow the analysis situation. The Monitor dialog box will be opened. In this box, the most important parameters are Status, Warnings, and Errors.

If the status changed to Aborted, that means there is an error which has caused the analysis to stop. Open the Monitor Box to discover what the Errors are. If there is an error of 2920, it means the elements have missing property definitions.

This error is common from neglecting to assign the material to one or more of the parts or mistakes in creating the mesh for the different parts. As long as a partition was applied for the R-C-Beam part that means the previous section assigned on it has already been deleted.

Go to the Property Step. Here the user will find the R-C-Beam with a gray color, which means no materials defined \rightarrow reassign the section as a Concrete-beam section as shown in Figure 5-61.

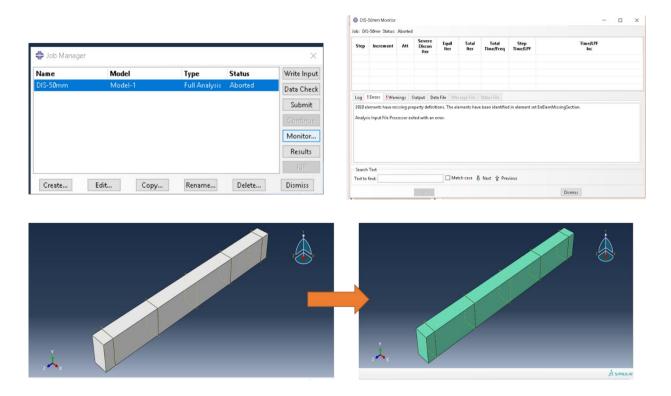


Figure 5-61: Redefine the Materials for the RC Beam

Next, click on Write Data on the job manager and the status after some time will change to completed. The job input file has been written to "DIS-50mm.inp" in the comment area.

Then, click on the Data Check.

Finally, click on submit for analysis. This stage will take time according to numerous factors as mentioned previously, such as the size and type of the assembly besides the setting for step, meshing, loading, and other factors.

During the period of analysis, follow the processing status from monitoring the dialog box to check for any warning or error messages.

If the analysis moves smoothly without showing any errors, the status will change to Completed. In this case, the Job Step is already completed, and it is the time for the Visualization Step to present the results.

5.7. Visualization Module

The Visualization step is the step in which the simulation will move from the process phase to the post-process phase. As discussed earlier in the Step Module, the request for specific results at a certain place even set, point or even surface is controlled in the Create Field Output and Create History Output. In case there is no specific request for a certain result, the program will provide the user with the default results in the whole model. So, with that in mind, in this tutorial, the results will be presented as general defaults.

To transfer to the Visualization Step, there are two ways of doing this. First, after finishing the analysis in the previous step from the job manager dialog box, click on results directly, and the program will transfer to the visualization step. Alternatively, another way is by scrolling to the visualization step from the list beside the module. When the visualization step becomes active, all the other bars in the window, even the left window will completely change from the model face into the result face for the first time from the start of the work.

The Field Output Bar will show the results, which are Primary, Deformed, and Symbol. For each result, parameters will appear in the modeling.

To display the maximum and minimum value for each parameter in the main window, from the main bar click Viewport \rightarrow from the sub-menu click on the Viewport Annotation Option.

Select the Legend gate and from the Viewport Annotation Option \rightarrow click on the empty dialog box beside Show min/max values \rightarrow click on Apply and OK to confirm and exit (Figure 5-62).

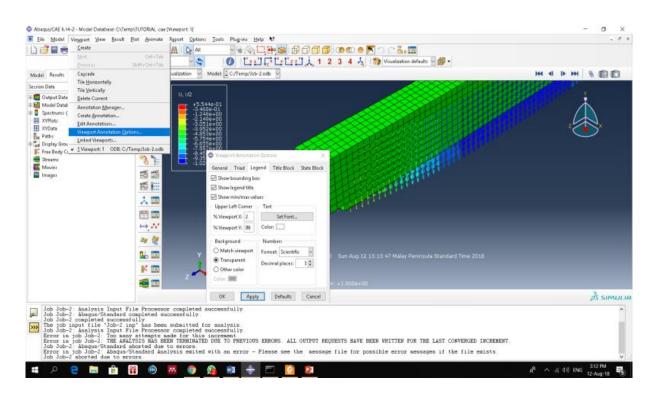


Figure 5-62: Viewport Annotation Options

The location of the max/min value in the graphical modeling can be determined by the following: From the vertical supporting bar click on the contour option icon \rightarrow the contour plot option dialog box opens (Figure 5-63).

From this dialog box \rightarrow go to the Limits gate \rightarrow click on the empty dialog boxes beside Show Location for both the max and min values. \rightarrow Click on Apply and OK to confirm and move to another order.

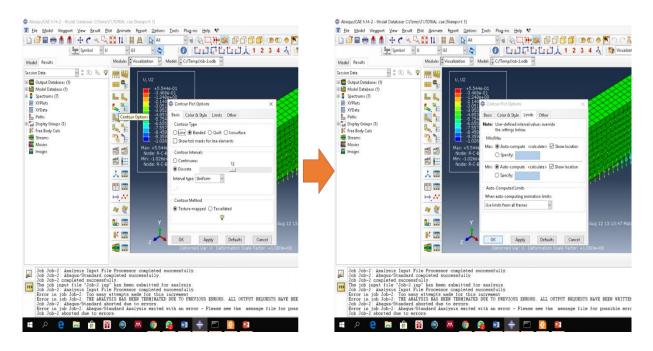


Figure 5-63: Contour Plot Options

5.8. Analysis Result

The stresses can be shown in the primary model by selecting the Primary Model from the Filed Output Bar then select stress from the window beside it. From the list sliding window, the user can choose the stresses in a different principle direction X, Y, and Z and also the secondary direction.

Figure 5-64 shows the contour value of the stress S33 in the whole model. Also, in the small box at the top right corner, the stress values will appear in different contour colors. Furthermore, at the bottom, the maximum values can be seen and also the location at the top middle of the beam. However, the minimum stress value will be shown in the support line.

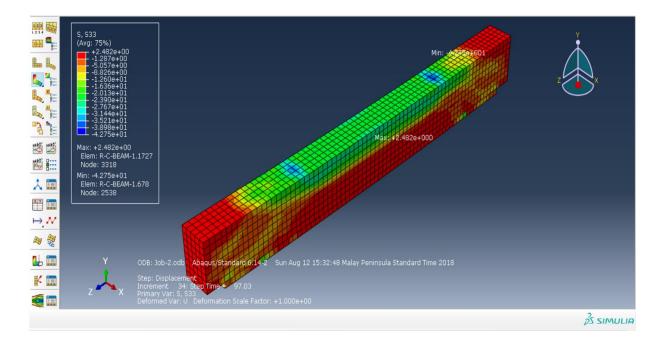


Figure 5-64:Distribution of the Stress in the Whole Model

Figure 5-65 shows the value and distribution of the stress for the different parts individually inside the module.

Energy dissipation is another important output result. The energy will reflect the amount of energy needed to deform the modeling. The energy can be an illustration in the graph connected to the energy dissipation variable with time. To draw this curve, follow the steps below:

From the top bar click on Result \rightarrow from the sub-menu click on History Output.

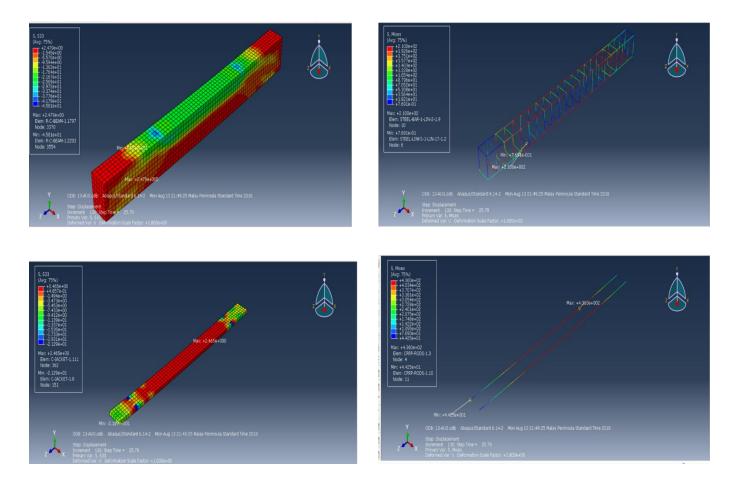


Figure 5-65: Distribution of Stress for Different Parts

A History Output dialog box will open \rightarrow this box shows many Variable Output results \rightarrow scroll using the mouse and select Total Energy for the Output set: E Total for the Whole Model \rightarrow then click Plot to draw it in the main window, as shown in Figure 5-66.

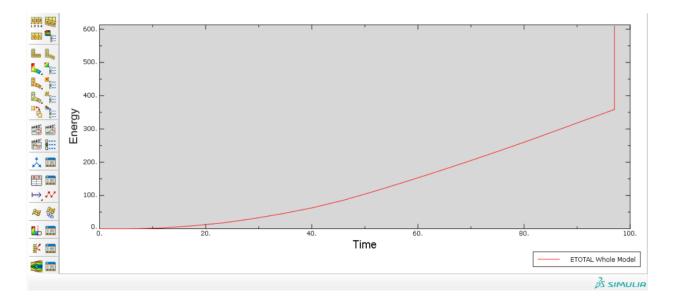


Figure 5-66: ETotal in the Whole Model

Also, in the results output the user can show the displacement for the whole model under the loading by using U displacement in the History Output. Select the displacement in any direction U1, U2, and U3 in X, Y, and Z respectively, as shown in Figure 5-67.

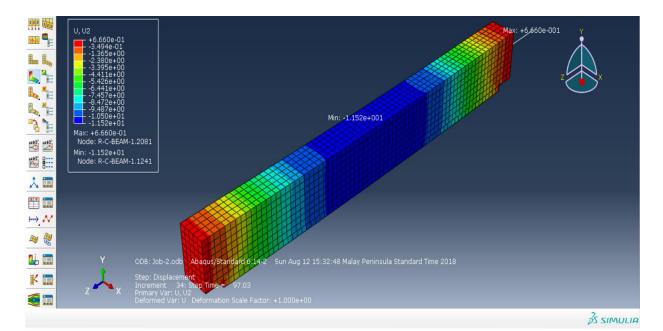


Figure 5-67: U2 Displacement in the Y Direction

For all previous variables, the program can provide many ways to show the tendency or how these parameters change with increase in time or increment. To apply this, select from the main bar or the vertical supporting bar, and then click on the Animate: Scale Factor, the Animate: Time History or the Animate: Harmonic icons. The program provides the user the flexibility to control and modify these Animates, as shown in Figure 5-68.

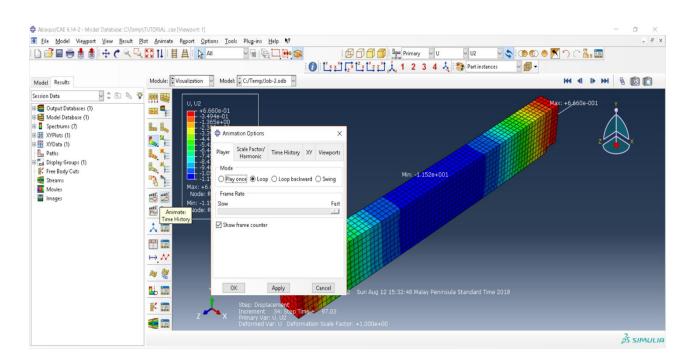


Figure 5-68: Animation Option

The increase in the strength capacity of the strengthened beam is expressed in terms of the Force-Displacement Curve. Also, by using the same tool, History Output, the program can easily draw the change of the displacement with time and also the force with time. Furthermore, the program can create a new curve with whatever parameters are selected. To create a force-displacement curve, apply the following steps:

From the vertical supporting bar click in the Create XY Date \rightarrow the create XY Data dialog box will appear and ask the user to select the Source for the data \rightarrow click on ODP History Output.

Again, the History Output dialog box will open and ask the user to select the Output Variable data to plot in the program \rightarrow , for example, click on Total Force Tf2 P1... \rightarrow then click Plot \rightarrow on the screen, the program will draw the curve of the time and displacement in the selected set.

Click on Save As \rightarrow a Save As dialog box will open asking the user to provide a Name to the Save Operation \rightarrow enter the name FORCE-N and click on avg ((XY, XY...)) \rightarrow Click the box beside the Plot curve \rightarrow then click OK. The average curve for displacement with time will be drawn in the main window, as shown in Figure 5-69.

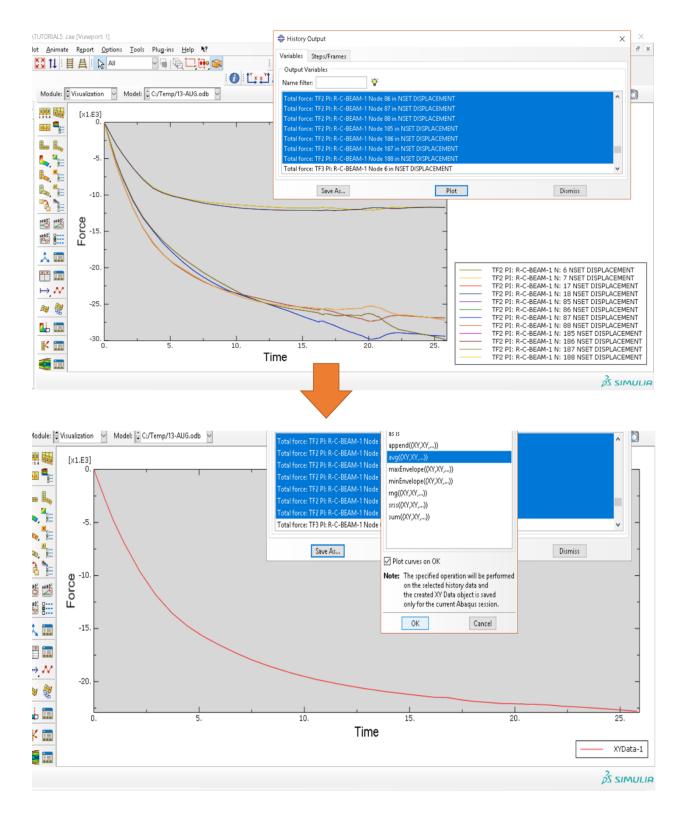


Figure 5-69: Average Force-Time Curve

The same step is applied as in the previous step but here, change the selection from special displacement to Special displacement U2... the name of the average total force curve will be DISmm, as shown in Figure 5-70.

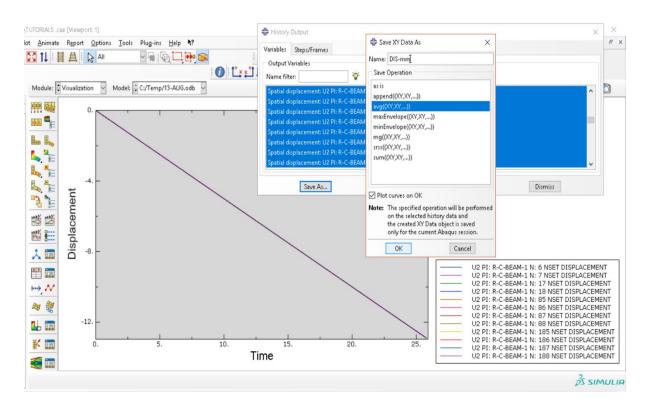


Figure 5-70: Average Displacement-Time Curve

To draw the Force-Displacement Curve, which is the most important curve to express the behavior of the strengthened beam, again, click on the Create XY Data icon and then click on Operate on XY Data.

The Operate on XY Data dialog box will open \rightarrow from the right, select the Operation as Combine $(X, X) \rightarrow$ then click on Save Asunder FORCE-DIS. Finally, click on Plot Expression to display the curve. (Figure 5-71).

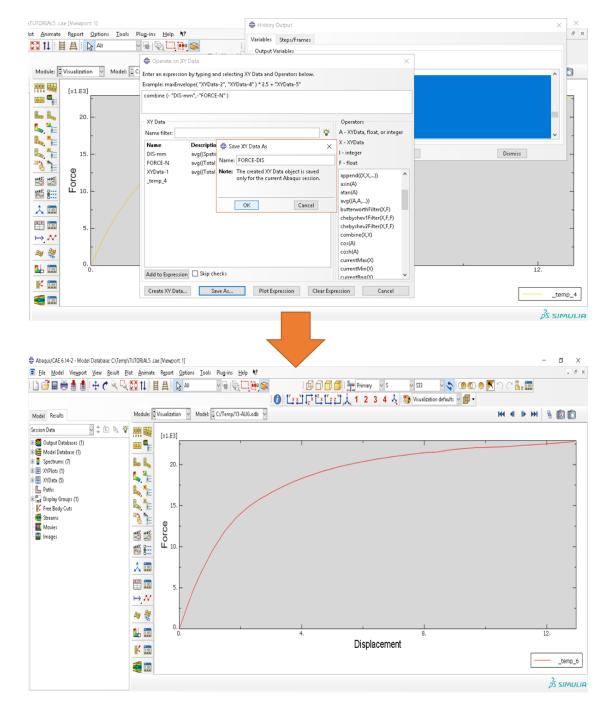


Figure 5-71: Force-Displacement Curve

Chapter 6: Explosive Loading on A Sandwich Plate

6.1. Introduction

One of the kinds of problems in structural analysis is regarding the response of the structures to the explosion and loading caused by shock. The occurrence of an air blast causes a compressive air face that hits structures. Here, the structures absorb some of this energy and reflect the rest on the environment. The energy absorbed by the structure causes tension and mechanical strain. Depending on the amount of energy absorbed by the structure, which itself is part of the released energy from the explosion, parts of the structure can enter the plastic area or even damage themselves.

6.2. Problem description

This example examines the effects of an explosion on a sandwich plate and its deformation. The sandwich plate is said to have walls or ceilings that are composed of layers of structures and bound to two layers of the sheet on both sides, with a layer of insulation (which in this case can be air). A sandwich plate with an external dimension of 120 x 120 cm and a total thickness of 6 cm is considered. Whereas they are 1 cm thicknesses at a distance of 6 cm, and the stiffener thickness is 1 mm. An explosive mass of 0.5 kg TNT is placed at the height of 10 cm in the center of its upper plate. The dimensions and specifications of the panel sandwich are shown in Figure 6-1.

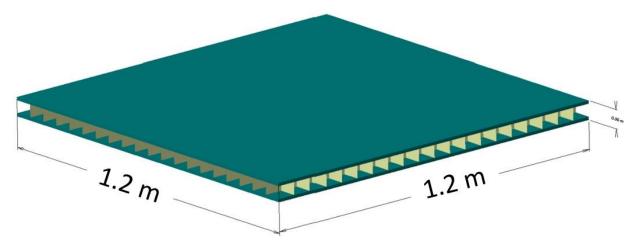


Figure 6-1: Sandwich plate dimensions

This is also because the air in the middle part of this sandwich plate is considered an ideal insulator for many structures. However, on the other hand, it can be vulnerable given relatively low midrange stiffness. Hence, considering its impact on shock and sudden loads such as explosion charges provides a proper prediction of its behavior in real-world conditions. The sandwich plate made of steel and its plasticity depends on the strain rate. Whereas, in high-velocity events, such as an explosion, the material deforms in varying rates.

6.3. Objectives

- 1) To study explosion loading
- 2) To investigate energy varying

6.4. Modeling

Run Abaqus/CAE from the start menu and close the Start Session dialog box (Figure 6-2).

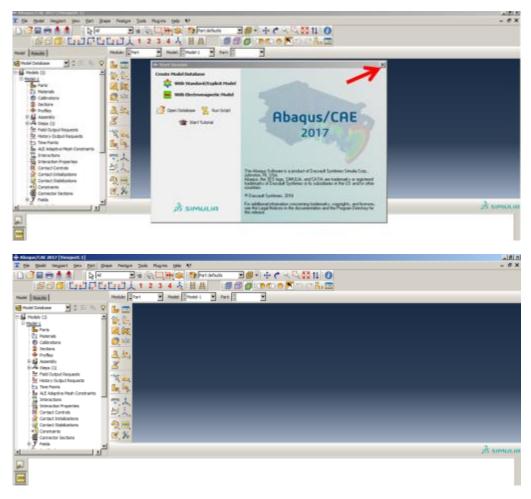


Figure 6-2:abaqus/CAE

6.4.1. Part Module

At first, the geometry should be defined. In this problem, the geometry consists of two main sheets and a stiffener area that should be individually drawn and placed in the appropriate position. The plate will be considered as solid and stiffeners as a shell.

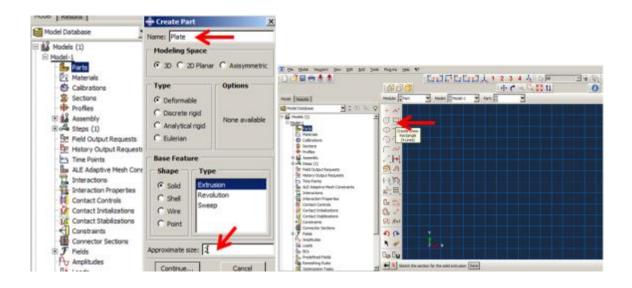
For the simplicity of work, and due to the geometric symmetry and circumferential condition in this problem, it was attempted to model one-quarter of it and generalizes to the whole.

Double click on Parts in the Model Tree to open the Create Part dialog box. Name the part as Plate and set the Approximate size as 2. Do not change any of the other defaults and click Continue to enter Sketcher.

Select Create Lines: [Rectangle]and draw a rectangle.

Select Add Dimension and determine the plate dimensions as a 0.6x0.6 square.

Click the middle mouse button twice to open the Edit Base Extrusion dialog box and enter 0.01 for the Depth. Click Ok to apply, and the dialog box will close (Figure 6-3).



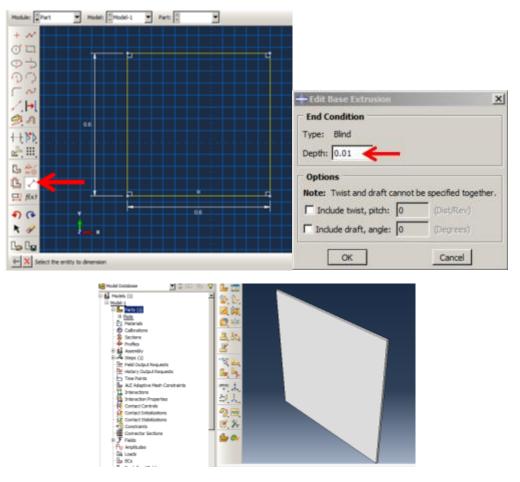


Figure 6-3: Creating the plate

Create stiffener:

Double click on Parts in the Model Tree to open the Create Part dialog box. Name the part as Stiffener, then set the shape as Shell and choose the Extrusion as type. Finally set the Approximate size as 2. Then, click Continue to enter Sketcher.

Select Create Lines: [Connected]and draw a vertical line.

Select Add Dimension and consider the length 0.6.

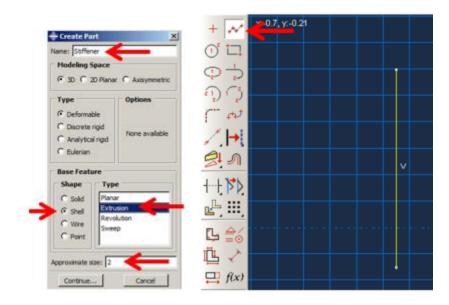
Select Linear Pattern and select the line and click the middle mouse button to open the Linear Pattern dialog box. Consider the pattern just in Direction1 and set the Number and Spacing, 9 and 0.06, respectively and click Ok to make an array of the line.

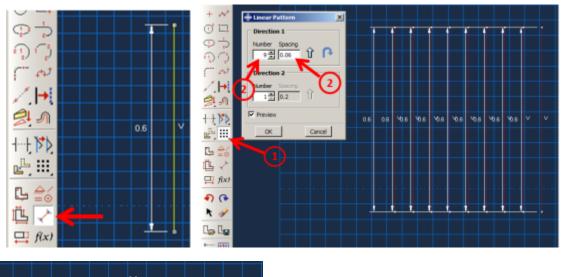
Draw a horizontal line and determine the length as 0.6 and distance to the vertical line as 0.06.

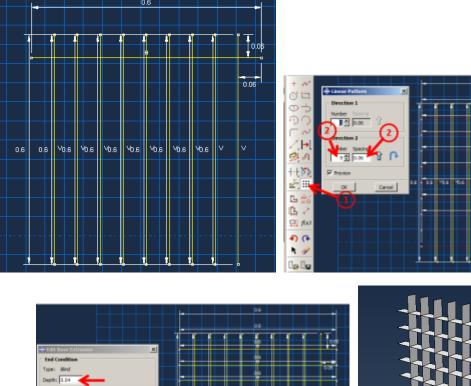
Define the length as 0.6.

Repeat the pattern for Direction2 and keep the Number and Spacing as mentioned above.

Click the middle mouse button twice to open Edit Base Extrusion and enter 0.04 for the Depth. Then click Ok to apply and close (Figure 6-4).







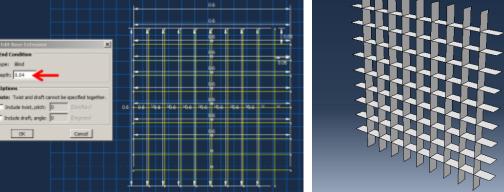


Figure 6-4: Creating stiffener

10.5 10.5

The sandwich plate is completely made of steel, and its properties are shown in Table 6-1 and Table 6-2.

One of the complications caused by an explosion on structures is the severe amount of damage caused and plastic behavior. Hence, in the material properties of this model, elastic and plastic behavior along with damage parameters should be considered.

For damage modeling in soft metals (such as for steel), the definition of ductile damage should be defined, which is one of a number of progressive failures. In this method, damage based on the strain of plastic equals will be obtained as given in Equation (1).

$$D = \bar{\varepsilon}_D^{pl}(\eta \bar{\varepsilon}_D^{\dot{pl}}) \tag{1}$$

Where $\eta = -\frac{p}{q}$ stress triaxiality, and P is the pressure applied to each point, q is the amount of Von Mises stress, and $\dot{\varepsilon}^p$ is the rate of equivalent plastic strain.

It is essential to note this point in impact problems that the material model in these issues for plastic areas and damage should certainly be a function of the strain rate.

Also, for damping, Rayleigh Damping was used. In this definition, the damping matrix is determined as a coefficient of the mass matrix and stiffness matrix (Equation 2).

$$C = \alpha M + \beta K \tag{2}$$

Hence, this property is considered in the properties provided for this issue.

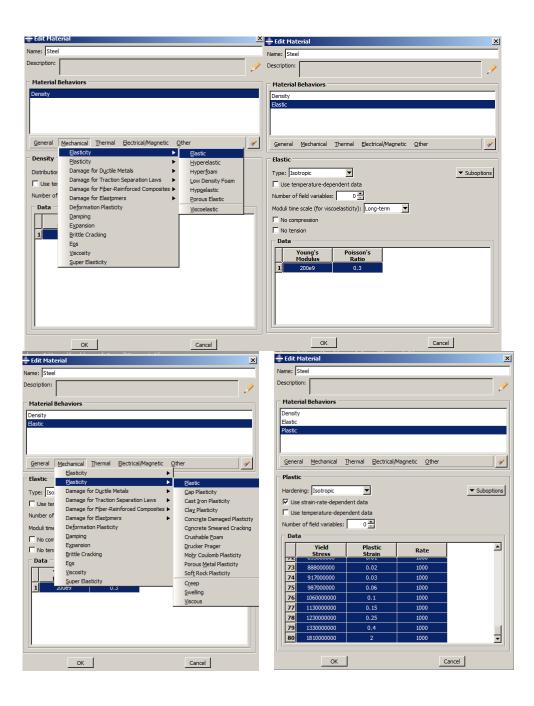
Density	$7800 kg/m^3$		
Young's modulus	200 GPa		
Poisson's Ratio	0.3		
Declaish demoine	Alpha	50	
Rayleigh damping	Beta	0	

Table 6-1 Elasticity and damping properties

Plasticity					Ductile damage			
Yield Stress	Plastic	Strain rate	Yield Stress	Plastic	Strain rate	Fracture	Stress	Strai
776000000	0	0	808000000	0	1	2.31	-3.33	0.00
80900000	0.01	0	842000000	0.01	1	2.31	-0.333	0.00
82900000	0.02	0	86900000	0.02	1	2.18	-0.267	0.00
842000000	0.03	0	893000000	0.03	1	2.06	-0.2	0.00
866000000	0.06	0	946000000	0.06	1	1.95	-0.133	0.00
883000000	0.1	0	998000000	0.1	1	1.85	-0.0667	0.00
895000000	0.15	0	1050000000	0.15	1	1.76	0	0.00
91000000	0.25	0	1120000000	0.25	1	1.67	0.0667	0.00
922000000	0.4	0	1190000000	0.4	1	1.59	0.133	0.00
953000000	2	0	1490000000	2	1	1.52	0.2	0.00
791000000	0	0.001	81000000	0	10	1.46	0.267	0.00
824000000	0.01	0.001	846000000	0.01	10	1.4	0.333	0.00
846000000	0.02	0.001	876000000	0.02	10	1.35	0.4	0.00
863000000	0.03	0.001	901000000	0.03	10	1.3	0.467	0.00
899000000	0.06	0.001	96000000	0.06	10	1.26	0.533	0.00
931000000	0.1	0.001	1020000000	0.1	10	1.23	0.6	0.00
958000000	0.15	0.001	1070000000	0.15	10	1.2	0.667	0.00
995000000	0.25	0.001	1150000000	0.25	10	1.15	0.73	0.00
1030000000	0.4	0.001	1240000000	0.4	10	1.06	0.851	0.00
1170000000	2	0.001	160000000	2	10	0.945	1.02	0.00
799000000	0	0.01	812000000	0	100	0.816	1.24	0.00
831000000	0.01	0.01	85000000	0.01	100	0.685	1.51	0.00
855000000	0.02	0.01	882000000	0.02	100	0.202	3.33	0.00
874000000	0.03	0.01	90900000	0.03	100	2.31	-3.33	0.00
916000000	0.06	0.01	974000000	0.06	100	2.31	-0.333	0.00
955000000	0.1	0.01	104000000	0.1	100	2.18	-0.267	0.00
989000000	0.15	0.01	1100000000	0.15	100	2.06	-0.2	0.00
104000000	0.25	0.01	1190000000	0.25	100	1.95	-0.133	0.00
109000000	0.4	0.01	1280000000	0.4	100	1.85	-0.0667	0.00
1280000000	2	0.01	170000000	2	100	1.76	0	0.00
805000000	0	0.1	815000000	0	1000	1.67	0.0667	0.00
838000000	0.01	0.1	855000000	0.01	1000	1.59	0.133	0.00
863000000	0.02	0.1	888000000	0.02	1000	1.52	0.2	0.00
884000000	0.03	0.1	917000000	0.03	1000	1.46	0.267	0.00
933000000	0.06	0.1	987000000	0.06	1000	1.4	0.333	0.00
978000000	0.1	0.1	1060000000	0.1	1000	1.35	0.4	0.00
1020000000	0.15	0.1	1130000000	0.15	1000	1.3	0.467	0.00
1080000000	0.25	0.1	1230000000	0.25	1000	1.26	0.533	0.00
1140000000	0.4	0.1	1330000000	0.4	1000	1.23	0.6	0.00
1390000000	2	0.1	181000000	2	1000	1.2	0.667	0.00
						1.15	0.73	0.00
					1	1.06	0.851	0.00
					ł	0.945	1.02	0.00
					ł	0.816	1.24	0.00
					1	0.685	1.51	0.00
					F	0.202	3.33	0.00

Table 6-2 Plasticity and damage properties

Double click on Material in the Model Tree and open the Create Material dialog box. Define the material properties according to Table 1, as shown in Figure 6-5.



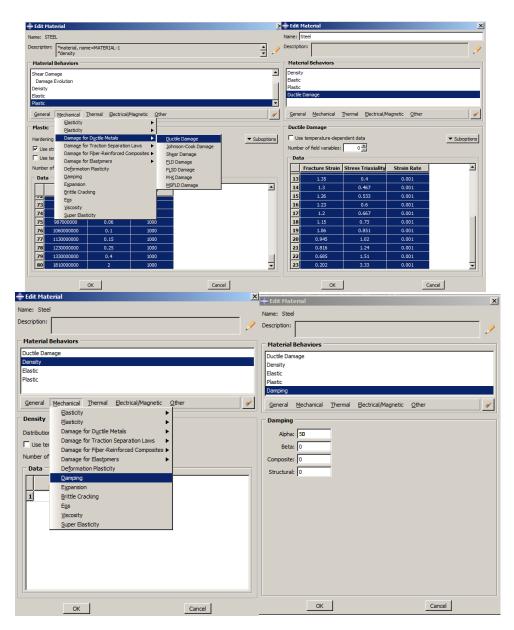


Figure 6-5: Defining the material model

6.4.3. Sections Properties

It is necessary to put the material properties in corresponding sections. Here, it should be noted that two pieces are defined; one is solid, and the other is a shell type. It is necessary to define the two sections.

Double click on the Sections in the Model Tree to open the Create Section dialog box and name it as Plate. Leave Solid as the Category and Homogenous as the Type and click Continue to open the Edit Section dialog box. Leave the box unchanged and click Ok to define the section and close (Figure 6-6)

+ Edit Section X	🕀 🛐 Materials (🕂 Create Section
Name: Plate	Calibration: Name: Plate
Type: Solid, Homogeneous	Profiles Category Type Assembly Solid Homogeneous
Material: Steel	Generalized plane strain Generalized plane strain Generalized plane strain Generalized plane strain
Plane stress/strain thickness: 1	History Out C Beam Composite
OK Cancel	ALE Adaptir

Figure 6-6: Defining the plate section

Double click Sections and name it as Stiffener, then select Shell as the Category and Homogenous as the Type and click Continue to open the Edit Section dialog box. Consider 0.001 as the Thickness value and click Ok to apply and close (Figure 6-7).

Berger State	ibrations tions (1) e ifiles sembly ps (1) Id Output Requests tory Output Reque ie Points E Adaptive Mesh Co eractions n	Create Sec Name: Stiffene Category C Sold C Shell C Beam C Other Continue	r Type Homogeneous Composite Membrane Surface General Shell Stiffnes	
Section integral Basic Advar Thickness Shell thickness Material:	Continuum Shell, Ho cion: C During and need s: Value: C Element dist C Nodal distrib Steel gration rule: C Sir	Interior C Before	¥	∂ f(x)
Options:	gration points: 5	·코	Canc	:el

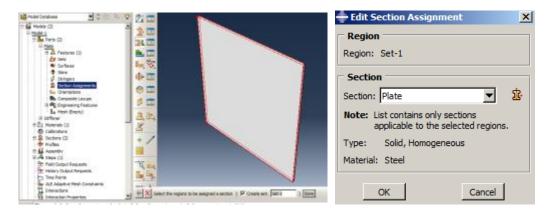
Figure 6-7:Defining the stiffener section

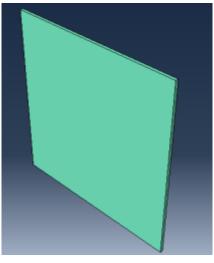
6.4.4. Section assignment

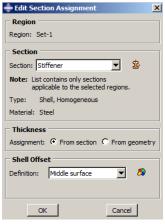
At this point, the defined sections containing the material data must be assigned to their associated parts.

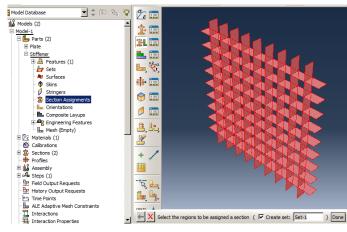
Double click on Section Assignments underneath of Plate in Model Tree and select the entire plate geometry and click the middle mouse button. Then, select the Plate in the Edit Section Assignments dialog box and click Ok.

The same should be performed for the Stiffener part; Plate and stiffener will be recolored (Figure 6-8).









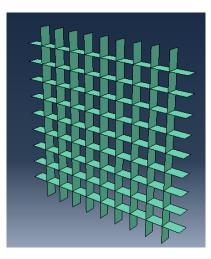


Figure 6-8:Assigning the section

6.4.5. Assembly Module

Both the Plate and Stiffener should be assembled to form a sandwich plate. First, an instance of Plate and Stiffener will be generated. Then, an instance of the stiffener will be located by defining a datum point, and then the plate should be copied.

Double click on Instances underneath of Assembly in the Model Tree to open the Create Instance dialog box and select both the Stiffener and Plate parts, and click Ok to add them in the Assembly.

Select Tools \rightarrow Datum and define a datum Point using Offset from the point, and select the vertex,

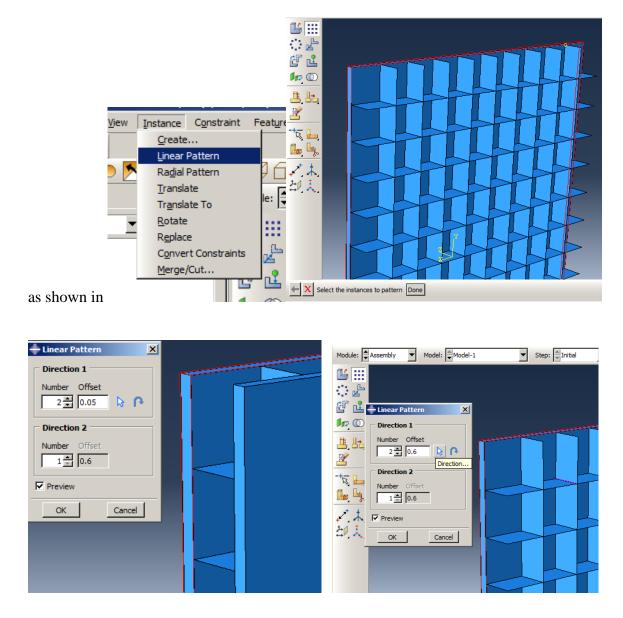
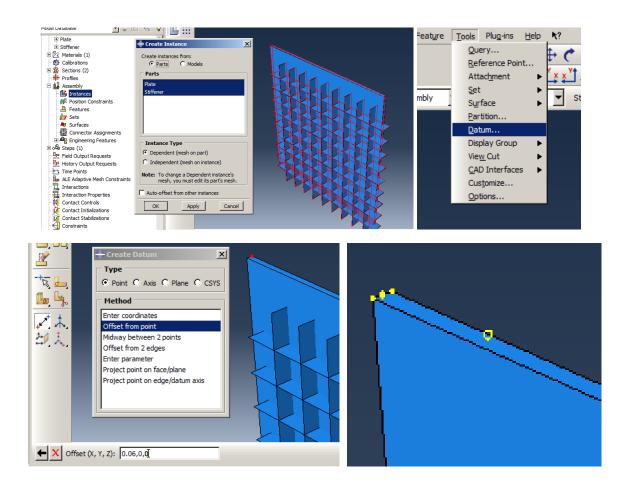


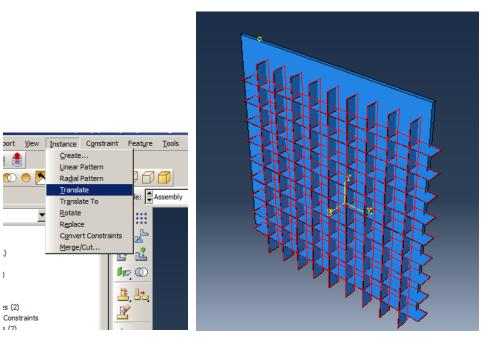
Figure 6-9. Then, consider 0.06, 0, 0 for the offset from the point to define a datum.

Select Instance \rightarrow Translate and select stiffener and click the middle mouse button. Then move the instance from the vertex to the datum and click Ok to apply for the new position.

Select Instance \rightarrow Linear Pattern and choose plate, then click the middle mouse button to open the Linear Pattern dialog box. In the Direction1 box, the click direction icon, then select the Z axis.

Consider 2 and 0.05 for the Number and Offset, respectively. Set Number in Direction 2 to 1, where it then makes a pattern. In the direction, disable. Finally, click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 6-9).





1

.)

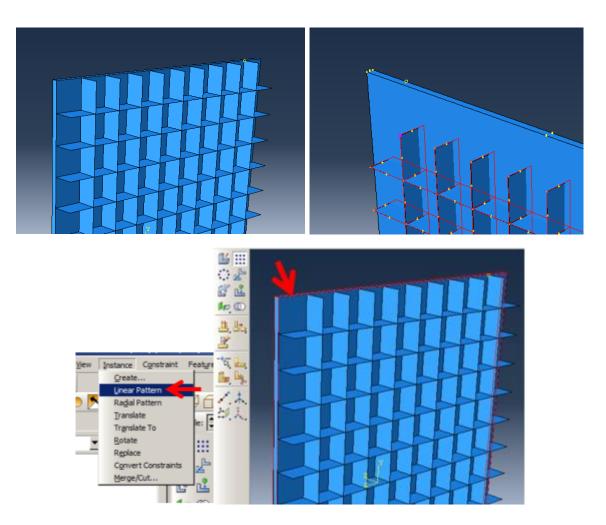
)

:s (2)

Constraints e (7)

00 🔿 💆

•



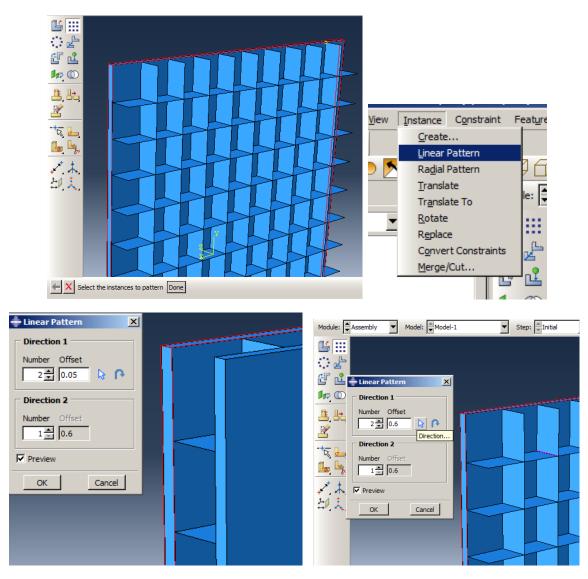


Figure 6-9: Defining the assembly

6.4.6. Step Module

This case is an example of dynamic analysis given the fast loading change. Abaqus software includes two main methods for solving dynamic problems:

Implicit dynamics:

In this method, which is used in Abaqus/Standard solver software, the Newton-Raphson process, and simultaneous solving equations in each development are used to analyze the problem. In this method, the response in each increment is calculated based on the matrix methods and depends on the number of degrees of freedom. The required condition for solving the problem is to satisfy the equilibrium equations in each increment. In fact, in this process, due to the nonlinear behavior of the structure, the load will be applied in an incremental process, so that in each increment, linear behavior of the structure is considered. The equilibrium equation for each increment, and for each degree of freedom, is defined as given in Equation (3).

$$F - f = m\ddot{x} \tag{3}$$

Where F is the external force of a node, f is the internal force, m is the mass of the node and *x* is the acceleration of the node. For example, for a model with 120 degrees of freedom (including 20 nodes, and 6 degrees of freedom per node), the equation of equilibrium will be formed. It is necessary to use matrix methods to solve these equations simultaneously and to calculate the variables. Depending on the complexity and smoothness of nonlinear behaviors, the number of increments may be either high or low. In complex nonlinear problems, many increments need to be formed, and if the problem has a large matrix for analysis, it will result in long and expensive computations. The speed of the analysis of these calculations highly depends on the hardware resources available, although the exact solving of the equations involves high accuracy. The implicit method can also be used for static problems in which the right side of Equation 4 is considered to be zero. Linear issues are solved in one increment using this method. Given the

approach of the implicit solution method for solving equations simultaneously, this method has been introduced as a powerful method for analyzing a wide range of problems.

Explicit Dynamic:

In this method, which is used in Abaqus/Explicit solver software, the equations are solved sequentially based on the central difference method, in which the values of the variables in time $t + \Delta t$ are obtained based on the values at time t. In the explicit method, the central difference is conditionally stable, and this condition depends on stability time. Equations in this method form a diagonal matrix, which due to the cost-effective equations to solve simultaneously, is very fast. In this method, the size of elements also affects stability times. Also, because of longitudinal decoupled matrix solving problems using the method, it does not rely on hardware resources. Nonlinearities as large displacements could be implemented in this method, having no complexity in analysis.

An explosion is a type of problem that can be simulated with explicit dynamics and is included in Abaqus/Explicit. An explosion happens in a very short time. So, the loading time period here was considered as 0.1 seconds and involved the analysis by large displacements due to a large force that is produced by the explosion. Note that large displacements mentioned by Nlgeom are Nonlinear Geometry in Abaqus.

Double click Steps in the Model Tree and select Dynamic,Explicit from the Create Stop dialog box and click Continue to open the Edit Step dialog box.

In the Basic tabbed page, enter 0.1 for the time period and set Nlgeom: On. Do not change the rest and click Ok to apply the definition and close the dialog box (Figure 6-10).

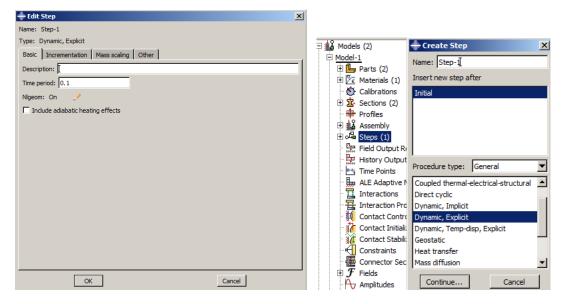


Figure 6-10: Defining step

6.4.7. Outputs

To better view the simulation solutions, the results should be printed in appropriate intervals in the *.Odb file. In the sample, the results will be recorded in 0.0005 seconds; in other words, 200 intervals are needed for the solution.

Double click on the F-Output-1underneath of Field Output Requests and in the Model Tree change the Interval to 200, and then click Ok to save the change (Figure 6-11).

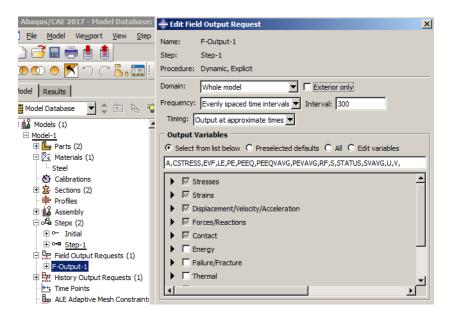


Figure 6-11: Editing field output request

6.4.8. Constraint

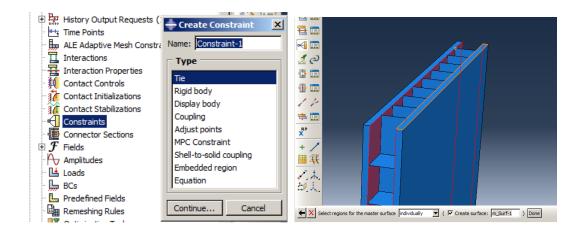
In the next step, plates should be connected to the Stiffener. As this connection is uniform and inseparable, there are several methods in Abaqus to define it. One of these methods is Tie constrain. In this method, components are connected by determining two surfaces: Master surface and Slave surface, so that the Master type is the connection surface that consists of a stiffened material model and Slave type is the connection surface that consists of a smoother material model. There are no differences between these two levels when the material is similar. Many welding joints (if it is not separating) can be modeled in this way. As the stiffener edges could not be selected, plates should be hidden to define the constraint.

Double click Constraints in Model Tree to open the Define Constraint dialog box. Then select Tie and click Continue.

Select Surface from the prompt area in the bottom of the software type of Master and then select both inner surfaces of the Plates as the Master surface and click the middle mouse button. Note that for selecting multiple components alternately, the user needs to hold the Shift key down from the keyboard.

Right click on plates underneath of Instances in the Model Tree and select Hide. Upon doing that, the plates are hidden, and Stiffener is just shown in assembly. Click the middle mouse button and choose Node Region as a type of Slave and select all edges are near the plates. Do not forget to hold the shift key on the keyboard. Finally, click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Constraint dialog box and click Ok to apply and close.

Right click on plates underneath of Instances and select Show to make them visible in assembly (Figure 6-12).



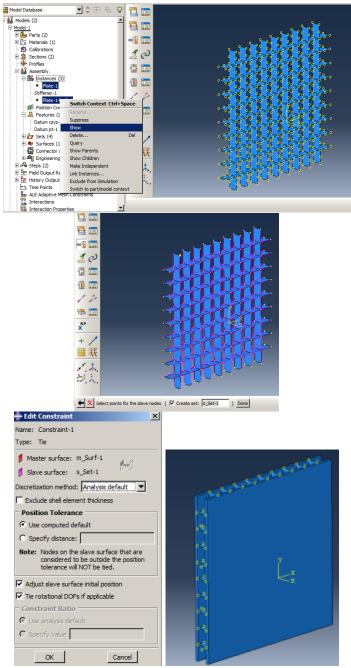


Figure 6-12: Defining tie constraint

6.4.9. Interaction Module

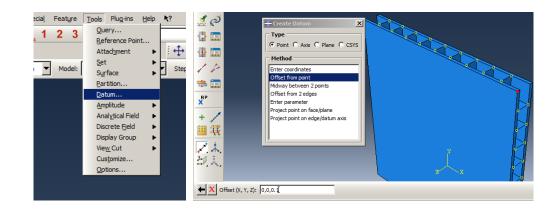
In this sample, two interactions must be defined. The first interaction, including the definition of explosive load and the second interaction, which involves the definition of contact between the levels.

Explosion:

The explosion in Abaqus in performed in many ways. The explosion in the air is called Conwep, that should be considered. The air blast loading on Abaqus is defined on a reference point. In fact, the explosion will start spherically from the point. As mentioned in the problem description, the location of the explosive load is at a distance of 100 mm from the middle of the sandwich plate, while because of the symmetry, the plates are defined as one-quarter of the original model. Here, the explosive load will be at a distance of 100 mm from the corner of one plate. The point should be defined as the explosion reference point and Explosion mass considered as 0.5 kg TNT and to explode once the analysis begins.

Select Tools \rightarrow Datum and define a datum Point using Offset from the point, and select the vertex, as shown in Figure 6-13. Then consider 0, 0, 0.1 for the offset from the point and click the middle button mouse to define a datum.

Select Tools \rightarrow Reference Point and click the point generated earlier (Figure 6-13).



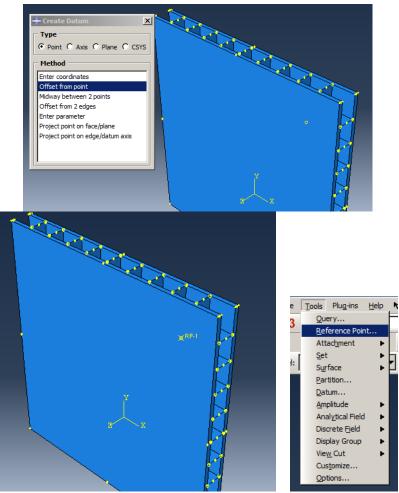


Figure 6-13: Defining the explosion reference point

Double click on Interactions in the Model Tree to open the Create Interaction dialog box and select Incident Wave and click Continue.

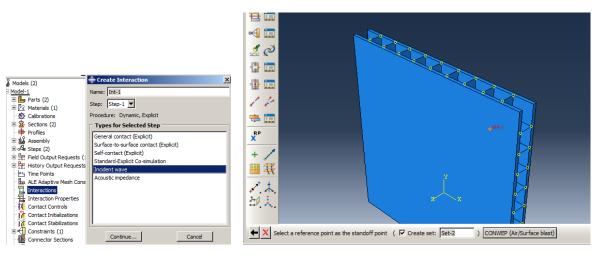
Select the reference point labeled RP-1 as the location of the explosion mass and click CONWEP in the prompt to determine the type of explosion.

Select all the surfaces affected by the impact of the explosion by dragging the left mouse button on them and then click the middle mouse button. Choose Brown/Purple as a side that the explosion impacts on; as they are a shell and solid surface mixing, and there is no difference between them. After, select one side, the Edit Interaction box will be opened. To define the explosion property, click the Create Interaction Property icon to open the Create Interaction Property dialog box.

Name the interaction property as Explosion and select Incident Wave as the interaction property type and click Continue to open the Edit Interaction Property dialog box.

Select Air Blast as the definition of explosion and enter 0.5 for the equivalent mass of TNT. Note that all parameters in this box are defined in terms of an SI unit system. As the sample was defined in the SI unit system, there is no need to change scale factors. Click Ok to define the property and close the dialog box.

In the Edit Interaction dialog box, select Explosion that was recently defined. Then, consider 0 for Time of Denotation; no delay in an explosion after the analysis starts. Consider 1 for the Magnitude scale factor, which is the explosion load generated equal to the real load. Note that the scale factor could scale it. Click OK to define the interaction and close the dialog box (



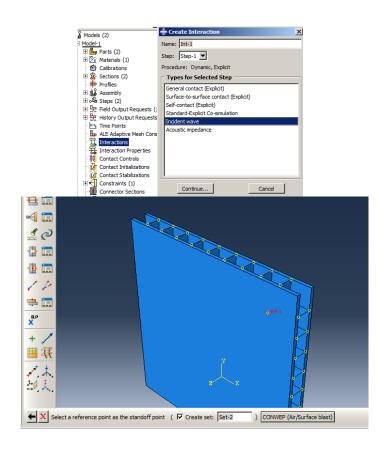
	🔁 🥅
1 e	
4 m	
RP RP	× AND
×	
+/ 曲	
之本。	
94.A.	
← X Select regions for the surface individually	← X Choose a side for the shell or internal faces: Brown Purple Flip a surface
Edit Interaction	
Name: Int-1 Type: Incident wave	
Step: Step-1 (Dynamic, Explicit)	
Source point: m_Set-2	Create Interaction Property 🔀
Standoff point: N/A	Name: IntProp-1
Surface: s_Surf-2 Definition: CONWEP	Туре
Note: The CONWEP definition requires a wave property with	
an air-blast or surface-blast definition.	Cavity radiation
Wave property: 물	Fluid cavity
Reference magnitude: Create Interaction Property	Fluid exchange Acoustic impedance
CONWEP Data	Incident wave
Magnitude scale factor:	Actuator/sensor
OK Cancel	Continue Cancel
Edit Interaction Property	Edit Interaction Property
	Name: Explosion
Name: IntProp-1	Type: Incident wave
Turney, Taridanturna	

- Edit Interaction Property			
Name: Int	Prop-1		
Type: Inc	ident wave		
Definition:	Planar	▼	
Propagatio	Planar Spherical		-
Fluid Co	Spherical Diffuse		
Speed of			
Fluid densky.			
OK Cancel			

+ Edit Interaction Property	×
Name: Explosion	
Type: Incident wave	
Definition: Air blast]
Propagation model: Acoustic	~
CONWEP Charge	
Equivalent mass of TNT:	1.5
Conversion for mass to kilograms:	1
Conversion for length to meters:	1
Conversion for time to seconds:	1
Conversion for pressure to pascals:	1
ОК	Cancel

- Edit Interaction X	+ Edit Interaction
Name: Int-1	Name: Int-1
Type: Incident wave	Type: Incident wave
Step: Step-1 (Dynamic, Explicit)	Step: Step-1 (Dynamic, Explicit)
Source point: m_Set-2	Source point: m_Set-2
5 Standoff point: N/A	5 Standoffpoint: N/A
Surface: s_Surf-2	Surface: s_Surf-2
Definition: CONWEP	Definition: CONWEP
Note: The CONWEP definition requires a wave property with an air-blast or surface-blast definition.	Note: The CONWEP definition requires a wave property with an air-blast or surface-blast definition.
Wave Data	Wave Data
Wave property: Explosion 💌 🗄	Wave property: Explosion 💌 😤
Reference magnitude:	Reference magnitude:
CONWEP Data	CONWEP Data
Time of detonation:	Time of detonation: 0
Magnitude scale factor:	Magnitude scale factor: 1
OK Cancel	OK Cancel

Figure 6-14).



<u> 2</u> 2		
👍 🚍		
12		
幸 🚍		x ^P
X		
+ /		
= 4		
1.4.		
と見		起見
Select regions for the surface	individually 💌 (🔽 Create surface: s_Surf-2) Done	Choose a side for the shell or internal faces: Brown Purple Flip a surface
	Edit Interaction	
	Type: Incident wave	
	Step: Step-1 (Dynamic, Explicit)	Create Interaction Property
	Source point: m_Set-2 Standoff point: N/A	
	Surface: s_Surf-2	Name: IntProp-1
	Definition: CONWEP	Туре
	Note: The CONWEP definition requires a wave property with an air-blast or surface-blast definition.	Cavity radiation
	Wave Data	Fluid cavity
	Wave property:	Fluid exchange
	Conversion Property	Acoustic impedance
	Time of detonation:	Incident wave
	Magnitude scale factor:	Actuator/sensor
	OK Cancel	Continue Cancel
4	- Edit Interaction Property	Edit Interaction Property
	lame: IntProp-1	Name: Explosion Type: Incident wave

Edit Interaction Property X			
Name: Int Type: Inc			
			-
Definition:			
Propagatio	Planar	-	-
- Eluid Co	Spherical	_	_
	Propagatio Fluid Co Diffuse		
Speed of	Air blast		- 11
Fluid density			
or l const			
OK Cancel			

+ Edit Interaction Property	×
Name: Explosion	
Type: Incident wave	
Definition: Air blast	
Propagation model: Acoustic	-
CONWEP Charge	
Equivalent mass of TNT: 1.5	
Conversion for mass to kilograms: 1	
Conversion for length to meters:	
Conversion for time to seconds: 1	
Conversion for pressure to pascals: 1	
OK Can	cel

+ Edit Interaction	+ Edit Interaction
Name: Int-1	Name: Int-1
Type: Incident wave	Type: Incident wave
Step: Step-1 (Dynamic, Explicit)	Step: Step-1 (Dynamic, Explicit)
Source point: m_Set-2	Source point: m_Set-2
5 Standoff point: N/A	5 Standoff point: N/A
Surface: s_Surf-2	Surface: s_Surf-2
Definition: CONWEP	Definition: CONWEP
Note: The CONWEP definition requires a wave property with an air-blast or surface-blast definition.	Note: The CONWEP definition requires a wave property with an air-blast or surface-blast definition.
Wave Data	Wave Data
Wave property: Explosion 💌 🗄	Wave property: Explosion 💌 🗄
Reference magnitude:	Reference magnitude:
CONWEP Data	CONWEP Data
Time of detonation:	Time of detonation: 0
Magnitude scale factor:	Magnitude scale factor: 1
OK Cancel	OK Cancel

Figure 6-14: Defining explosion interaction

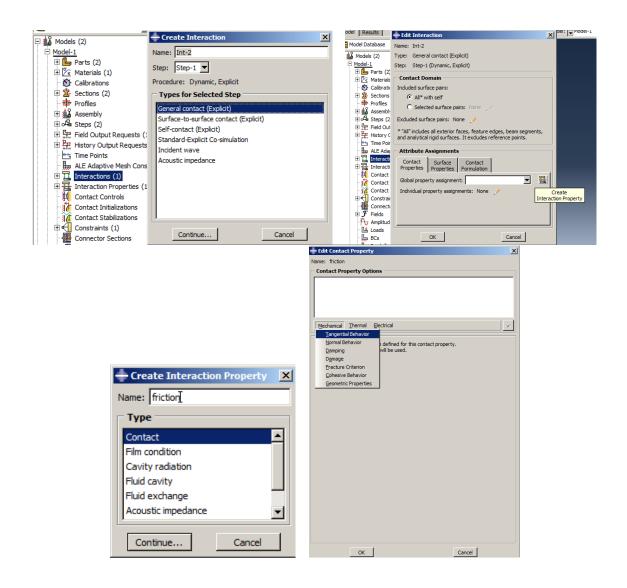
6.4.10. Contact

At the beginning of the analysis, no contact occurred but caused to the solution progressing, and contact will be established. In this case, it is assumed that the coefficient of friction defining the tangential behavior, between the surfaces is 0.35. The most convenient way to define all contacts having the same property is to use General Contact. This algorithm identifies the contact areas and the defined contact behavior for all surfaces.

Double click on Interactions in the Model Tree and name the interaction Contact. Then select General Contact in the Create Interaction dialog box and click Continue.

Choose the Create Interaction Property icon and name it as Friction. Then, choose Contact, and click Continue to open the corresponding dialog box.

Select Mechanical \rightarrow Tangential behavior and consider Penalty as the Friction formulation, by entering 0.35 for the friction coefficient. Click Ok to define the property and close the dialog box In the Edit Interaction dialog box, select Friction, and click OK to apply this definition to all levels (Figure 6-15).



Edit Contact Property	+ Edit Interaction
Name: friction Contact Property Options	Name: Int-2
Tangential Behavior	Type: General contact (Explicit)
	Step: Step-1 (Dynamic, Explicit)
	Contact Domain
Mechanical Thermal Electrical	Included surface pairs:
Tangential Behavior	All* with self
Friction formulation: Penalty	C Selected surface pairs: None _/
Directionality:	Excluded surface pairs: None 🥜
Use slip-rate-dependent data Use contact-pressure-dependent data	* "All" includes all exterior faces, feature edges, beam segments,
Use temperature-dependent data	and analytical rigid surfaces. It excludes reference points.
Number of field variables: 0	Attribute Assignments
Friction Coeff 0.1	Contact Surface Contact Properties Properties Formulation
	Global property assignment: friction
	Individual property assignments: None 🥠
OK Cancel	OK Cancel

Figure 6-15:Defining contact

6.4.11. Meshing Module

At this point, the meshing parts should be developed. In this example, two types of solid and shell geometry are defined, and accordingly, two types of elements must be defined. The explicit method needs a mesh refinement in order to generate precise results. Since in the explicit dynamic method, at least two layers of the element must be defined in each region, and given the plate thickness is 1 cm, the element size for the entire model should be 0.005. Moreover, the size is considered suitable for the Stiffener, and the reason why 8 elements can model the warping effects produced as a result of the explosion.

Double click on Mesh (Empty) underneath the Plate in Model Tree to activate the Mesh Module. Select Seed \rightarrow Part to open the Global Seeds dialog box and enter 0.005 as the Approximate global size and then click Apply to set the size and click Ok to close the dialog box.

Select Mesh \rightarrow Part and choose Yes in the prompt area to mesh the part (Figure 6-16).

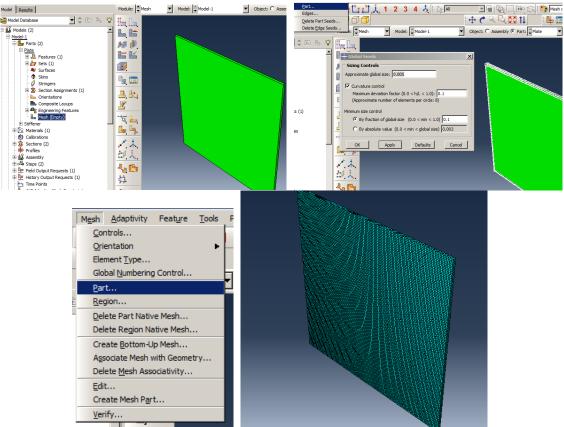
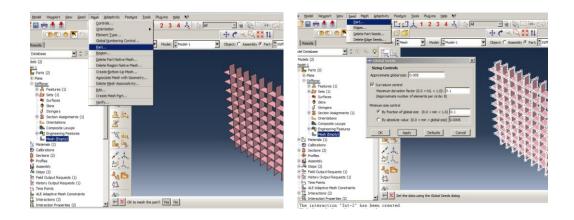


Figure 6-16:Meshing plate

Perform the same procedure for the Stiffener (Figure 6-17).



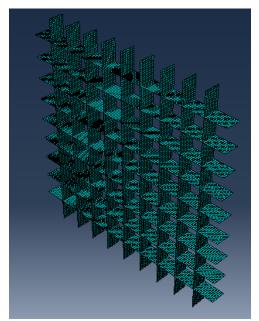


Figure 6-17: Meshing stiffener

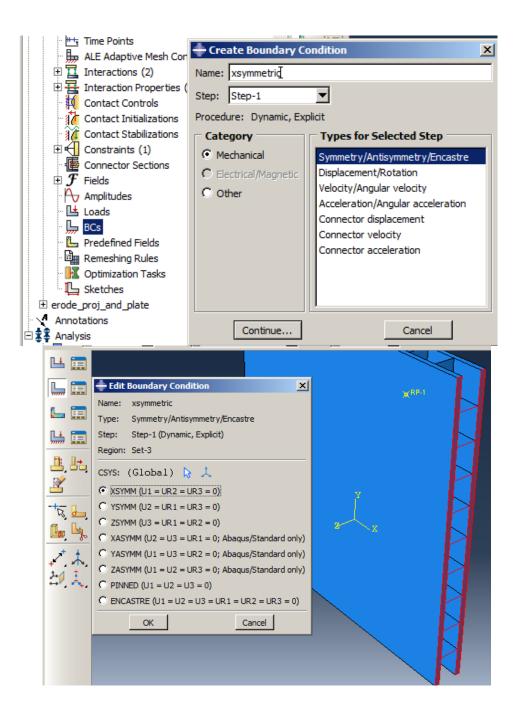
6.4.12. Boundary Condition Module

As mentioned earlier, the original sandwich plate model is entirely built-in across all sides. Since only one-quarter of the model is defined, appropriate boundary conditions for the middle surfaces must be considered. The symmetric boundary condition must be used for two intermediate sides, and the clamped boundary condition should be used in the two circumferential sides.

Double click on BCs in the Model Tree to open the Create Boundary Condition dialog box. Name the boundary condition XSymmetry and select Symmetry/AntiSymmetry/ENCCASTRE as the type and click Continue.

Select the two faces parallel to the YZ plane, as well as the edges in their plane and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Boundary Condition dialog box. Select XSYMM and click Ok to apply and close the dialog box.

Perform the same procedure for a boundary condition named YSymmetry for the two faces parallel to the XZ plane and the edges as YSYMM type. Then, define an ENCASTRE boundary condition named Fixed for four faces and corresponding edges that form circumferential sides (Figure 6-18).



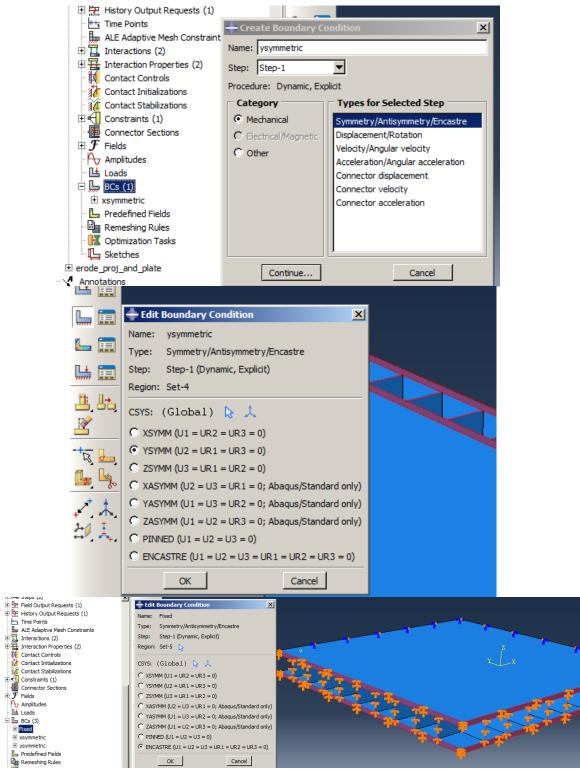
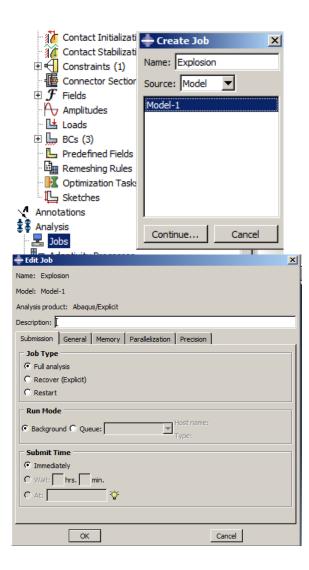


Figure 6-18: Defining boundary conditions

6.5. Analysis: Job Module

Finally, a job should be defined to submit the model into the solver.

Double click on the Jobs in the Model Tree to open the Create Job dialog box. Name it as Explosion and click on Continue to open the Edit Job dialog box. Leave the box unchanged and click Ok to define the job and close the dialog box. To start the analysis, right click on Explosion underneath Jobs in the Model Tree and select Submit to begin the analysis (Figure 6-19).



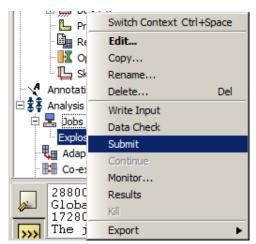


Figure 6-19: Defining the job

6.6. Analysis Results

In the sample, deformation of the sheet during and after the explosion should be investigated. Plastic strain contours on the plates and stiffener are also important in order to predict how they will be deformed. PEEQ, the equivalent plastic strain variable represents the regions that are scalar and is a good criterion for ductile metal plasticity as defined in Equation 4.

$$PEEQ = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}(\dot{\varepsilon}^{pl}:\dot{\varepsilon}^{pl})} \tag{4}$$

Where $\dot{\varepsilon}^{pl}$ represents the plastic strain component. This is very important in order to obtain the variable in the plates and stiffener separately, and why their result ranges differ.

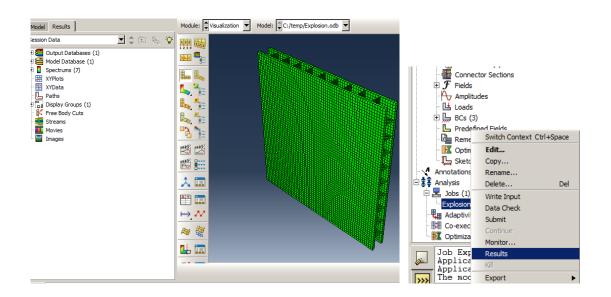
Also, displacement, strain energy, and plastic dissipated energy are very important to describe sandwich plate behavior by the explosion. All results are stored in *.Odb file and can be extracted using the Visualization module.

Right click on Explosion underneath Jobs in the Model Tree and select Results to execute the Visualization module.

Select PEEQ from the top to generate its contour.

Right click on Stiffener underneath Instance in the Results Tree and select Remove to update the contour for presenting the variable only for plates.

Right click on Stiffener underneath Instance in the Results Tree and select Replace to display the contour, only for stiffener (Figure 6-20).



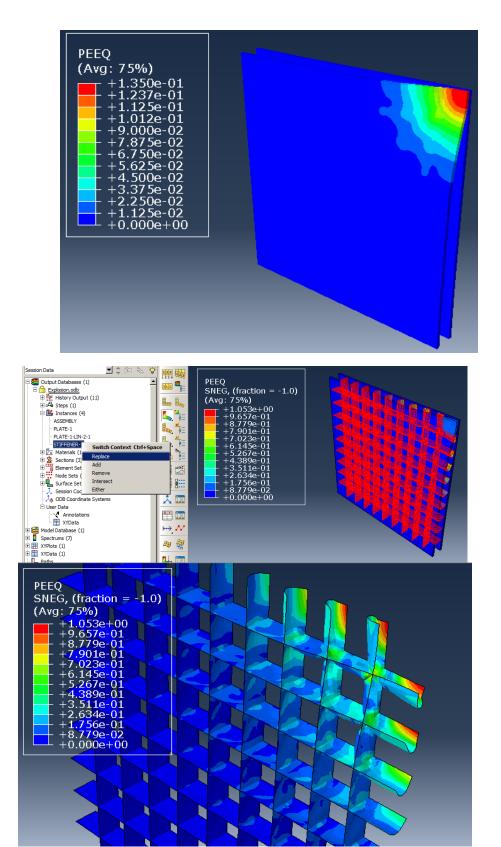


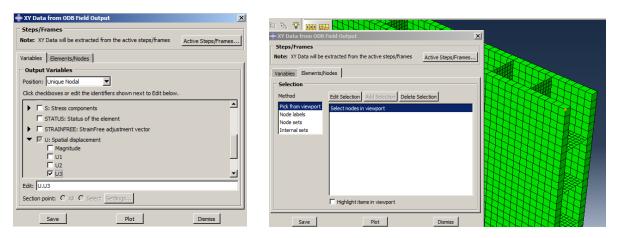
Figure 6-20: PEEQ contour

Double click on the XYData in the Results Tree and select ODB Field Output from the Create XY Data dialog box and click Continue to open XY Data from ODB Field Output. In the Variable tabbed page, select Unique Nodal from the Position since the displacements are recorded at nodes. Select the U3 option for displacement in the Z direction.

Select the Elements/Notes tabbed page and click Edit Selection, and then choose the node and click Done in the prompt area to accept the selection.

To draw a plot, click the Plot button. As shown in Figure 6-21, the maximum displacement is 7.5 cm.

		XY Data from ODB Field Output Steps/Frames Note: XY Data will be extracted from the active steps/frames Active Steps/Frames Variables Elements/Nodes Output Variables
Session Data Control Databas Control D	C ODB bistory output	Position: Integration Point Click chec Chroid Centroid C
Streams Movies Images	C Keyboard C Path	Edit: Section point: C All C Select Settings
	Continue Cancel	Save Plot Dismiss



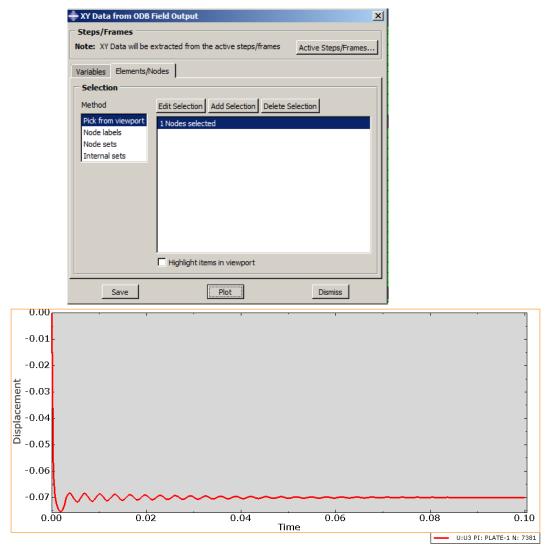
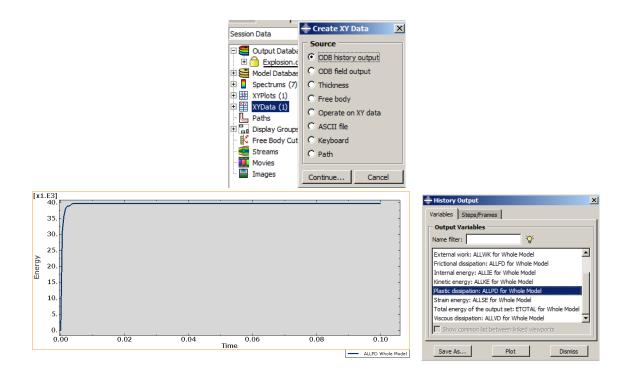


Figure 6-21:Time history plot of vibration in the sandwich plate center point

To extract plastic dissipated energy, double click on the XYData in the Results Tree and select ODB History Output from the Create XY Data dialog box and click Continue to open XY Data from ODB Field Output. Select Plastic dissipation as the variable that should be plotted and click Plot. This diagram will display a loss of energy due to plastic behavior. The maximum plastic dissipated energy is estimated to be around 40 kilojoules.

To extract the strain energy curve, select the same dialog box to select the Strain energy option, and click on Plot. The maximum strain energy has increased to 2.7 kilojoules at first, in first. However, after the damping, it will decrease to about 1 kilojoule (Figure 6-22).



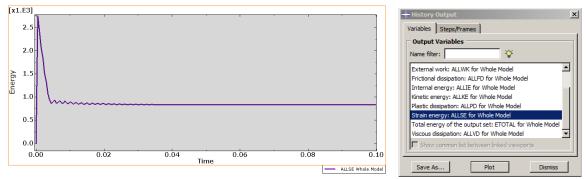


Figure 6-22: Strain energy for whole model

Chapter 7: The Impact Load on a Reinforced Concrete Beam

7.1. Introduction

The importance of analyzing impact is obvious as analysis of the strength of structures such as buildings, cars, and ships when obstacles and accidents impact them shows only part of a variety of mechanical impact subjects. The impact can be described as one of the most important factors which cause a breakdown due to the high loading rate in the impact phenomenon, which causes significant inertial forces to occur. Due to the high importance of this phenomenon in industrial topics, impact analysis is necessary for designing all structures.

Reinforced concrete (RC) is a material that is extensively used in civil engineering structures due to the compressive strength, low cost, and availability of raw materials. The main purpose of using RC is to transfer the tensile forces produced in the concrete into the reinforcements (due to the tensile strength of the rebar), so that the tensile forces do not enter into the concrete, causing cracking and collapsed concrete. Concrete is often reinforced with steel rebar.

7.2. Problem Description

In this example, the simulation of the Impact load on a steel-reinforced concrete beam will be investigated. The concrete beam is reinforced by longitudinal and transverse bars.

The concrete beam, as a 30x15 cm cross-section consists of a suitable arrangement of longitudinal and transverse bars, so that there is a roller support condition in one side and a hinge condition on the other side.A3-kilogram impactor falls on the middle of the beam from a height of two meters (Figure 7-1).

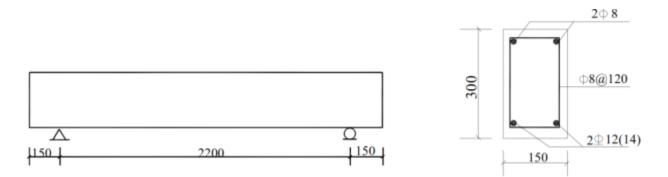


Figure 7-1:Steel- reinforced concrete beam

The beam is made of 31MPa concrete, and all bars are made of steel, and the yield stress is 240Mpa.

7.3. Objectives

- 1) To study impact simulation.
- 2) To study plasticity and damage in concrete.
- 3) To investigate progressive damage.
- 4) To study reinforcement modelling.

7.4. Modeling

Run Abaqus/CAE from the start menu and close the Start Session dialog box (Figure 7-2).

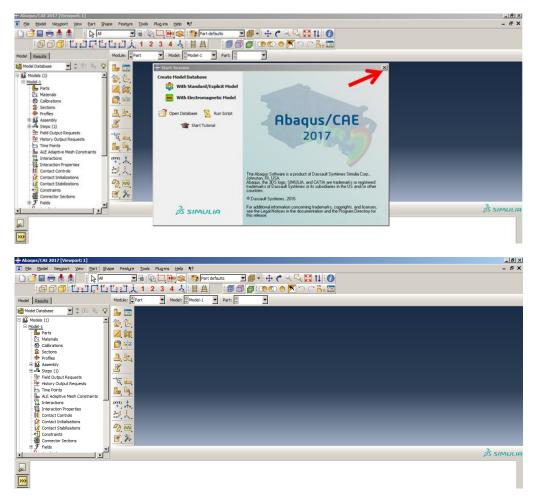


Figure 7-2: Abaqus/CAE

7.4.1. Part Module

Geometry should initially be defined. In this problem, the geometry consists of:

- A rectangular beam.
- Two compressive bars with size 8.
- Two tensile bars with size 12.
- Twenty-one shear bars with size 8.

- A cylinder impactor.

These should be drawn as parts. As a 3D problem, all components will be deformed due to the impact of the impactor, which is assumed as a rigid body. In other words, deformations are small compared to the other parts. The beam is considered as solid, and all bars are considered as wire. Their variable gradients are more obvious in longitudinal rather than transverse, and this is why their lengths are larger than their widths. This means that the problem is cost effective and faster to run, with good precision. Cylinder impactor is considered as a rigid shell.

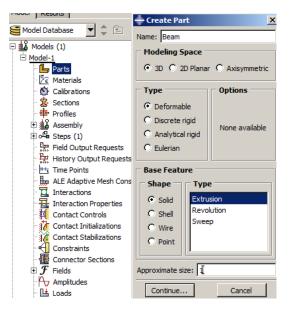
Beam:

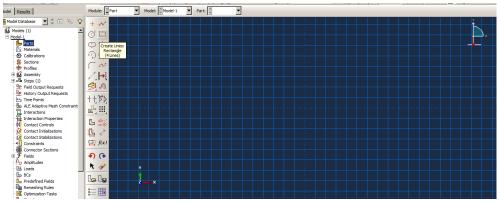
Double click on Parts in the Model Tree to open Create Part dialog box. Name the part as Beam and set Approximate size 1. Leave other defaults unchanged and click Continue to enter Sketcher.

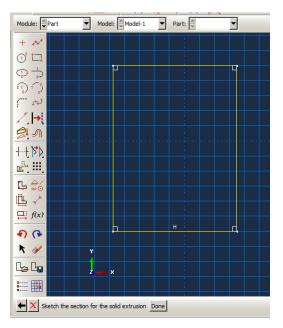
Select Create Lines: [Rectangle]and draw a rectangle.

Select Add Dimension and determine the plate dimensions as a 0.3x0.15 square.

Click the middle mouse button twice to open Edit Base Extrusion and enter 2.5 for the Depth. Click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 7-3).







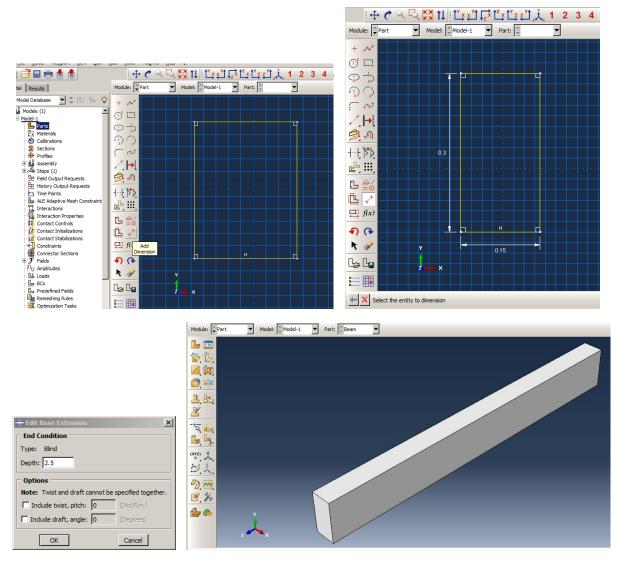


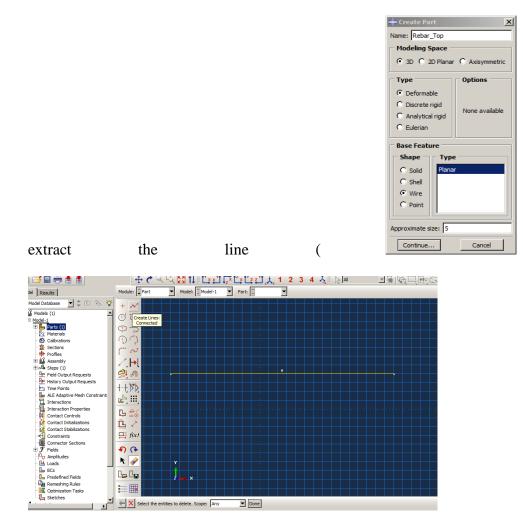
Figure 7-3: Creating the Beam

Longitudinal rebar:

Double click on Parts in the Model Tree to open the Create Part dialog box and name the part Rebar Top. Choose a Wire shape and set the approximate sizeto5. Then click on Continue to enter sketched

Select Create Lines; Connected and draw a horizontal line.

Select Add dimension and set the length of the line to 2.5. Click the middle mouse button twice to



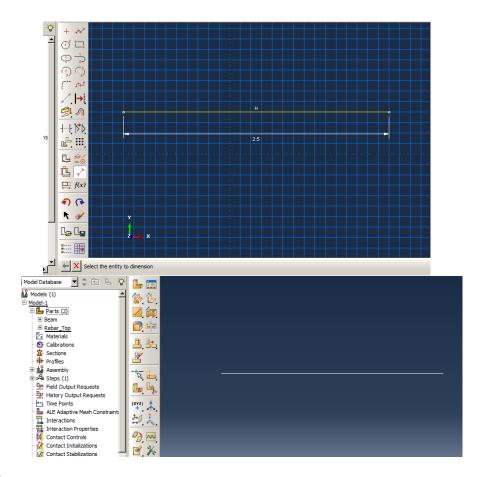
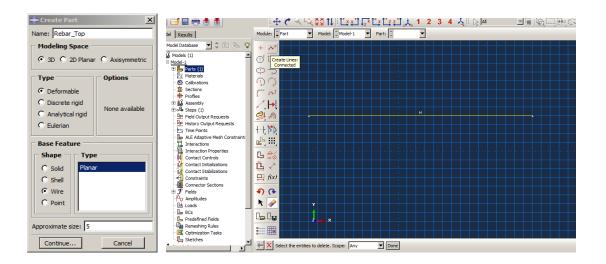


Figure 7-4).



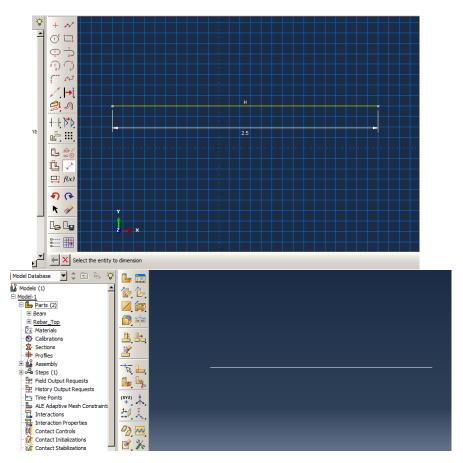


Figure 7-4:Creating an upper longitudinal rebar

To define the lower rebar, there is no need to re-draw them, because the upper and lower bars are only different in terms of cross-section, and are the same length.

Right-click on Rebar Top underneath Parts in the Model Tree and select the Copy, and name it Rebar Bottom, and then click Ok (Figure 7-5).

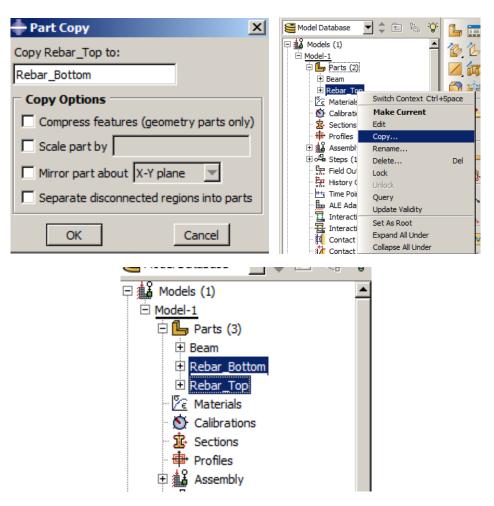


Figure 7-5: Creating a lower longitudinal rebar

Shear bar

For creating a Shear bar, it should be noted that the transverse concrete cover is 3 cm from each side of the shear bar. Also, for easier modeling, the arches were ignored on the corners, and an angle of 90 degrees will be plotted. This does not affect the solutions.

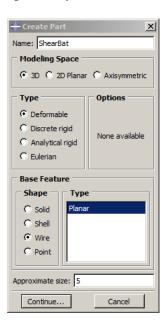
Double click on Parts in the Model Tree to open the Create Part dialog box and name the part Shear bar. Choose a Wire shape and set the approximate size to 5. Then click on Continue to enter sketcher. Select Create Lines; [Rectangle]and draw a rectangle.

Select Add dimension and set the height and width as 0.24 and 0.09, respectively. Click the middle

rectangle

(

the



+ *** 0' []] 0 ->						
<mark>7</mark> 9						
╢╢						
L, <u> </u>			 _	н		
E III E ≤ 6 E ≤ 6 E < 7 f(x)						
$\prod_{x \in \mathcal{F}} f(x)$						
1						

twice

to

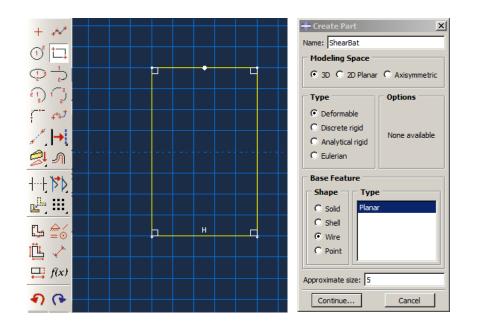
extract

button

mouse

Se Model Database 🖉 🌲 🖗 🌾		+ **	
□ ♣ Models (1) □ Model-1 □ ♣ Parts (4)	後 ▲ 河	0° 🖬 🔶 🔶	
Beam Rebar_Bottom Rebar_Top ShearBat Vc Materials			
· ⓒ Calibrations · ⓒ Sections · 바 Profiles 단 1월 Assembly 단 아돠 Steps (1)		0.24	
- 안파 Field Output Requests - 바라 History Output Requests - 바너 Time Points - 뮤파 ALE Adaptive Mesh Constraint:			,
Linteractions Interaction Properties Contact Controls Contact Initializations	<u>∽</u> 2₩ <u>⊴</u> 2× © 2∞		0.08
Constraints			

Figure 7-6).



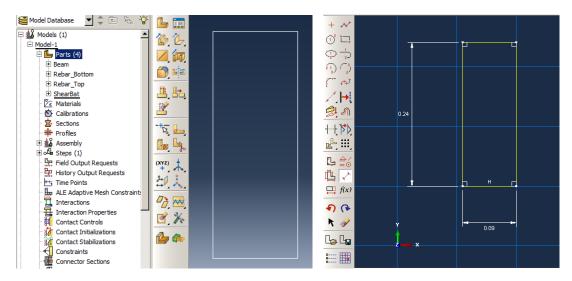


Figure 7-6: Creating a Shear bar

Impactor:

The impactor is a stiffened cylinder that falls on the beam. With regards to the stiffness of the impactor, in comparison to the other parts, its deformations have been neglected. In other words, the concept of a rigid body can be used to define the impactor.

A rigid body is a set of nodes and elements whose movement is controlled by the movement of a single node which is called the rigid body reference node.

A rigid body can be defined as an "analytical surface" with a period or depth to a two-dimensional geometric cross-section, or as a "discrete rigid body" formed by the mesh of the object from the nodes and the elements. The rigid body movement can be determined by applying boundary conditions in the reference node of the rigid body. Loading on a rigid body is obtained from the load applied to the rigid body reference node.

The major advantage of models that use a rigid body rather than a deformable finite element is computational. The motion of a rigid body is defined only by six degrees of freedom on the

reference body of the rigid body. Also, the concentrated loading is located on the reference node of the rigid body and loaded on rigid elements. Rigid bodies are used to model hard components that are fixed in motion or under the rigid body movement. It is also suitable for modeling tabs placed among the components that can be changed. For example, in forming processes, modeling tools (such as punches, molds, clamps, rollers, etc.) can be very rigid to solve the problem and reduce the volume of computations.

Components of a rigid body:

The movement of a rigid body is controlled by the movement of a unit node, called the rigid body reference node. The rigid body reference node has degrees of translational freedom and degrees of rotational freedom and must be defined for each rigid body separately. In each case, the reference node should be considered where it is placed on the proper axis of the object. In addition to the rigid body reference node, the "discrete rigid body" is composed of nodes formed by the allocation of elements and nodes to the rigid body. These nodes which are called Rigid Body Slave Nodes, connect to other elements.

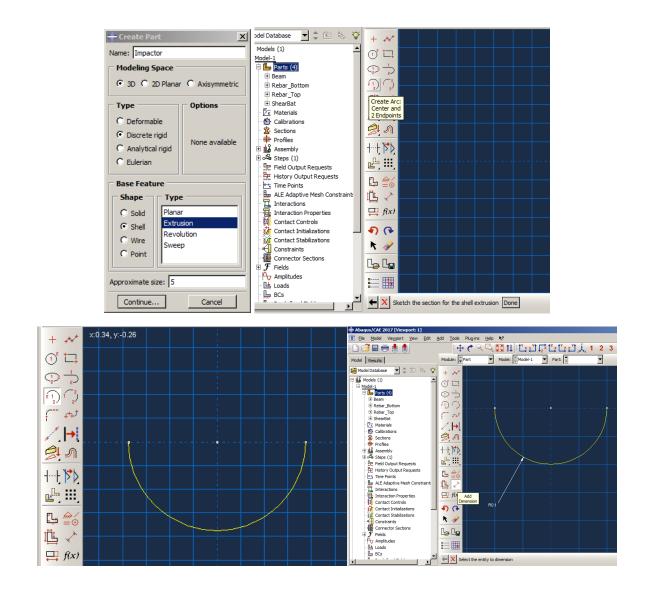
In this sample, a cylindrical impactor is assumed as a half-cylindrical discrete rigid body, that should be considered as the Shell, and a reference point should be defined on its center.

Double click on Parts in the Model Tree to open the Create Part dialog box and name the part Impactor. It should be Discrete rigid, a Shell shape and Extrusion type. Set the approximate size to 5, and then click on Continue to enter the Sketcher.

Select Create arc; Center and 2 Endpoints and draw a half-circle.

Select Add dimension and set the half-circle radius to 0.1.

Click the middle mouse button twice to open the Edit Base Extrusion dialog box and enter 0.2 for the Depth and then click OK to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 7-7).



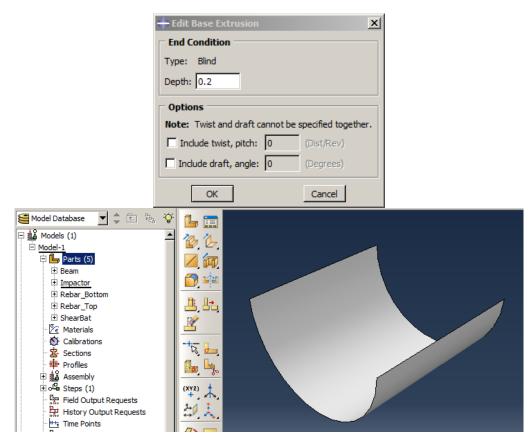
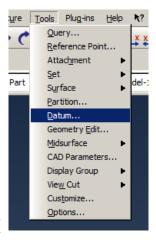


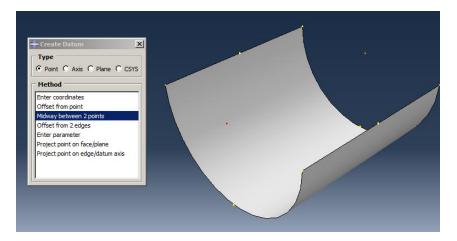
Figure 7-7: Creating the impactor

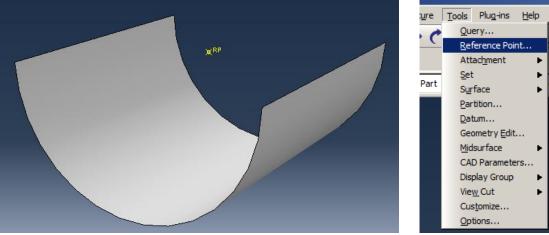
For a rigid body, it needs a reference point defined. This point should be placed in the center of impactor's center line. First, the location of the reference point should be determined by the datum point. Then a reference point should define it.

Select Tools \rightarrow Datum to open the dialog box and choose a datum Point defined Midway between two points. Select two centers of the half circles to determine the midpoint between two points.



Select Tools \rightarrow Reference Point and click on the datum (





d

Figure 7-8).

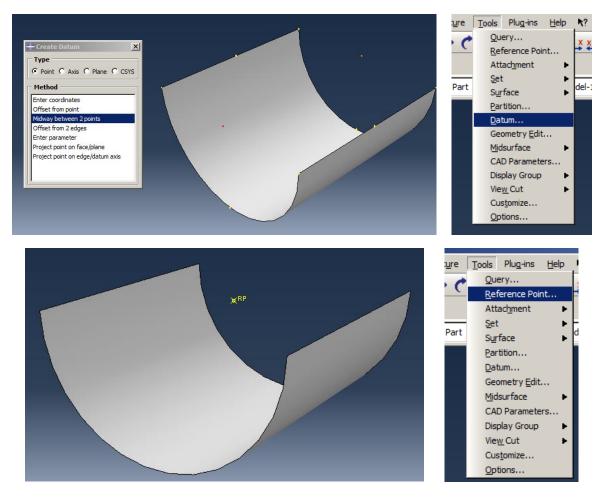


Figure 7-8: Defining the rigid body reference node

7.4.1.1. Material Properties

In this example, there are two materials used: concrete with a compressive strength of 31MPa and steel with a yield stress of 240MPa. Therefore, there are two different material models. Concrete is a brittle material in which the compressive and tensile behaviors are different, while steel is a ductile material, and its compressive and tensile behaviors are assumed the same.

Abaqus software introduces different material models for defining concrete properties. The most accurate material model for the definition of concrete is Concrete Damaged Plasticity where it will be entered in the Plastic flow along with the behavior of pressure plastic, tensile plastic behavior, and elastic behavior. Also, this model provides the ability to add tensile and compressive damage separately. To define this model, concrete compression and tensile behavior should be determined from the laboratory test results (or based on equations). The test results show the pressure and tensile test for concrete single-axle load (Figure 7-9).

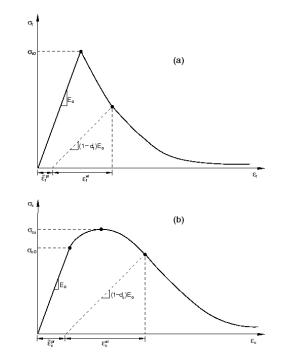


Figure 7-9: Tensile (a) and compressive (b) behavior of concrete

The parameters shown in Table 7-1 represent the concrete parameters in the Concrete Damaged Plasticity model.

Parameter	Sign
Tensile stress	σ_t
Tensile yield stress	σ_{t0}
Young's modulus	E ₀
Damage parameter	d_t
Tensile equivalent plastic strain	$\tilde{\varepsilon}_t^{pl}$
Tensile elastic strain	ε_t^{el}
Compressive stress	σ_c
Compressive yield stress	σ_{c0}
Ultimate compressive stress	σ_{cu}
Compressive equivalent plastic strain	$\tilde{\varepsilon}_{c}^{pl}$
Compressive elastic strain	ε_c^{el}

Table 7-1 Material constants for concrete 31MPa

In this example, the material properties are extracted from the results of the compressive and tensile test with a compressive strength of 31MPa.The results consist of elasticity properties, tensile behavior, compressive behavior, and plastic flow represented in Table 7-2, Table 7-3 and Table 7-4.

Table 7-2 Elasticity	properties	s for concrete 31MPa	1

Young's modulus	Poisson's Ratio	Density
25 GPa	0.2	2400 Kg/m^3

Con	pressive behav	Tensile B	ehavior	
Yield stress (Pa)	Plastic Strain	Damage Parameter	Yield stress (Pa)	Plastic Strain
9300000	0	0	3507692	0
23003533	9.38E-05	0.030122	2336335	0.00029
31000000	0.000752	0.155963	1917857	0.00055
15791944	0.003394	0.620767	1681418	0.000802
9632989	0.004959	0.796765	1523177	0.001052

Table 7-3 Plasticity properties for concrete 31MPa

Table 7-4 Plastic flow properties for concrete 31MPa

Dilation Angle	Eccentricity	Fb0/fc0	K	Viscosity Parameter
32	0.1	1.16	0.667	0.001

Then, mechanical properties for steel should be defined from the tensile test (Table 7-5 and Table 7-6).

Table 7-5 E	lasticity properties fo	r steel
Young's modulus	Poisson's Ratio	Density

Young's modulus	Poisson's Ratio	Density
200 GPa	0.3	7800 Kg/m^3

Table 7-6 Plasticity properties for steel

Yield stress (Pa)	Plastic Strain
425000000	0
60000000	0.21

Double click on Materials in the Model Tree and name it Concrete. Then enter the material data according to Figure 7-10. Finally, click Ok to define the material.

	Abaqus/CAE 2017 [Vi	ewporte 🕂 Edit Material		x
		Name: Concrete		
	: 🗋 🗃 🖥 👼 🛔	Description:		A
		 Material Behavior		
	Model Results Materia	al Library	•	
	Models (1) Model-1			
	🖯 🕒 Parts (5)	J		
	⊞ Beam ⊡ <u>Impactor</u>	<u>G</u> eneral <u>M</u> echanic	al <u>T</u> hermal <u>E</u> lectrical/Magnetic <u>O</u> ther	<u> </u>
	Rebar_Bottom			
	- 🔀 Materials			
	· 🔁 Sections			
	🕀 🏭 Assembly			
	:∎ 아무 Steps (1) 문화 Field Output F	Requests		
	- 🔛 History Outpu			
	Time Points	Mesh Cc		
	표 Interactions 표 Interaction Pr	roperties		
	Contact Cont	rols		
	Contact Initia			
	Constraints	ctions		
	⊕ <i>F</i> Fields			
	Amplitudes		K Cancel	
A				
Edit Material				
Edit Material Name: Concrete Description:				
Name: Concrete	Amplitudes		X + Edit Material Name: Concrete Description:	
Name: Concrete Description:	Amplitudes		Edit Material Name: Concrete	
Name: Concrete Description:	Amplitudes		K + Edit Material Name: Concrete Description: Material Behaviors	
Name: Concrete Description:	Amplitudes		K + Edit Material Name: Concrete Description: Material Behaviors	
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic	Amplitudes		K + Edit Material Name: Concrete Description: Material Behaviors	
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior	s		Edit Material Name: Concrete Description: Material Behaviors Density	
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanice Depyar Repularization	s			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Desyst Depyar Regularization User Material User Chefined Eie	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Depyar Regularization User Material	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Desyst Depyar Regularization User Material User Chefined Eie	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Desyst Depyar Regularization User Material User Chefined Eie	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Desyst Depyar Regularization User Material User Chefined Eie	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Desyst Depyar Regularization User Material User Chefined Eie	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Desyst Depyar Regularization User Defined Die	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Desyst Depyar Regularization User Material User Chefined Eie	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Desyst Depyar Regularization User Material User Chefined Eie	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			
Name: Concrete Description: Material Behavior General Mechanic Density Depyar Regularization User Defined Tie User Qutput Var	al Inermal Electrical/Magnet			

🕂 Edit Material	🕂 Edit Material 🗙
Name: Concrete	Name: Concrete
Description:	Description:
Material Behaviors	Material Behaviors
Density	Density
Elastic	
J	
General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other
Elastic	Density Elasticity Plasticity Hyperelastic
Type: Isotropic Suboptions	Distribution Damage for Ductile Metals Hyperfoam
Use temperature-dependent data	Use ter Damage for Traction Separation Laws Low Density Foam Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Hypgelastic
Number of field variables: 0	Number of Damage for Elastomers Porous Elastic
Moduli time scale (for viscoelasticity): Long-term	Data Deformation Plasticity Viscoelastic
No compression	Damping Expansion
Data	1 Brittle Cracking
Young's Poisson's	Egs Viscosity
Modulus Ratio 1 25e9 0.2	Super Elasticity
OK	OK Cancel
🛨 Edit Material	Edit Material
Name: Concrete	Name: Concrete
Description:	Description:
Material Behaviors	Material Behaviors
Density Elastic	Density Elastic
Concrete Damaged Plasticity	
<u>G</u> eneral <u>M</u> echanical <u>T</u> hermal <u>Electrical/Magnetic</u> <u>O</u> ther	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other
Concrete Damaged Plasticity	Elasticty Plastic
Plasticity Compressive Behavior Tensile Behavior	Type: Iso Damage for Ductile Metals Cap Plasticity
Use temperature-dependent data	Use ter Damage for Traction Separation Laws Cast Iron Plasticity Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Clay Plasticity
Number of field variables: 0	Number of Damage for Elastomers Concrete Damaged Plasticity
Data Dilation Eccentricity (50/fc0 V Viscosity	Moduli time Deformation Plasticity Concrete Smeared Cracking No com Damping Crushable Ecoam
Dilation Angle Eccentricity fb0/fc0 K Viscosity Parameter 1 32 0.2 1.16 0.667 0.001	Expansion Drucker Prager
1 32 0.2 1.16 0.667 0.001	Brittle Cracking Mohr Coulomb Plasticity
	Data Egs Porous Metal Plasticity
	Viscosity Soft Rock Plasticity
	Porous Metal Plasticity
	Las Porous getar Hastory Super Elasticity Corep
	Secontry Soft Rock Plastotry Super Elasticity Creep Super Elasticity
	Secontry Soft Rock Plastotry Super Elasticity Creep Super Elasticity
	Secontry Soft Rock Plastotry Super Elasticity Creep Super Elasticity
OK Cancel	Secontry Soft Rock Plastotry Super Elasticity Creep Super Elasticity

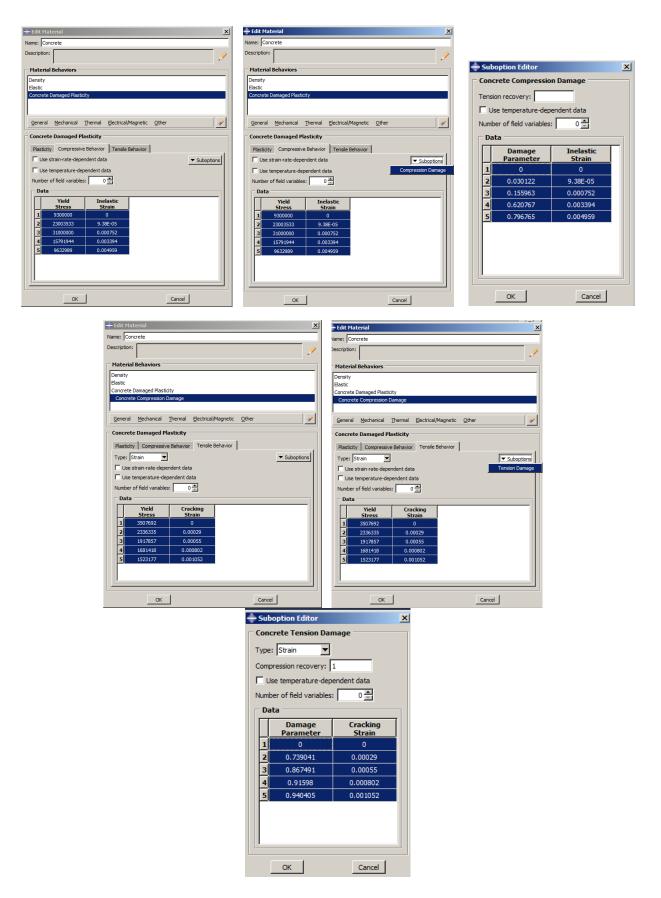


Figure 7-10: Defining concrete material properties

Again, double-click on Materials in the Model Tree and name it Steel. Then enter the material data according to Figure 7-11. Finally, click Ok to define the material.

Eile Model Viewport View	🖶 Edit Material		X
) 🗃 🚍 🖶 🏥	Name: Stee		
	Description:		
	 Material Behaviors		
odel Results Material Library	Flaterial beliaviors		-
Model Database 💆 🌲 🖻			
B Models (1) ⊡ Model-1			
🖻 💾 Parts (5)			
🖻 🔀 Materials (1)	<u>General Mechanical</u>	hermal <u>E</u> lectrical/Magnetic <u>O</u> ther	y
·· Concrete ·· 🗭 Calibrations			
Sections			
Profiles			
🗄 o 🖓 Steps (1)			
·· 📴 Field Output Requests · 📴 History Output Requests			
Time Points			
- 🏪 ALE Adaptive Mesh Con: - 🔁 Interactions			
- 🔁 Interaction Properties			
- 👯 Contact Controls - 👔 Contact Initializations			
Contact Stabilizations			
⊕ 🗲 Fields			
··· C Amplitudes ··· L Loads			
BCs			
- 🕒 Predefined Fields - 🗟 Remeshing Rules			
	ОК	Cancel	
- Edit Material	×	🕂 Edit Material	x
ame: Steel		Name: Steel	
escription:	1	Description:	A
Material Behaviors		Material Behaviors	
		Density	
General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Othe	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnet	ic <u>O</u> ther 🤣
Density		<u></u>	
Dep <u>v</u> ar <u>R</u> egularization		Density Distribution: Uniform	
User Material		Distribution: Uniform 🗾 🧔	
User Defined <u>F</u> ield User <u>O</u> utput Variables		Number of field variables: 0	
oper Zarber Jaugero		Data	
		Mass Density	
		1 7800	
		P	
ОК	Cancel	ОК	Cancel

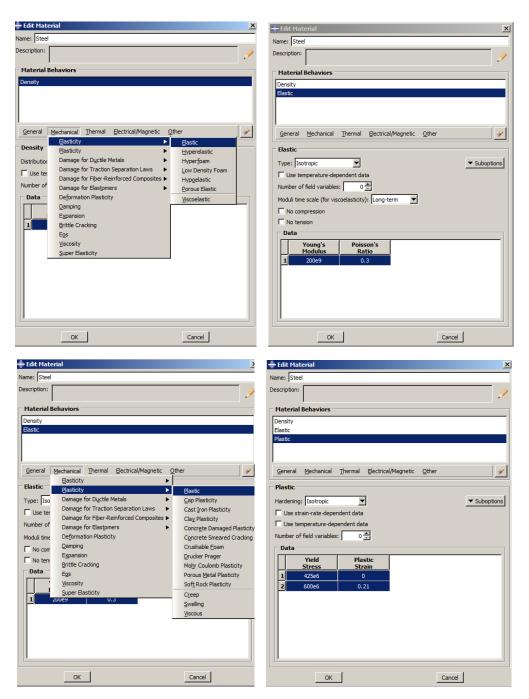


Figure 7-11: Defining steel material properties

7.4.1.2. Section Properties

It is necessary to introduce a section for each property. These sections include a solid section for the beam, a beam section for the shear bar and two truss sections for the longitudinal bars.

Double click on Sections in the Model Tree and open the Create Section dialog box. Name the section as Concrete_Beam and consider a solid and Homogenous type. Click Continue to open the Edit Section dialog box and in the Edit Section box, select Concrete as a Material and click Ok to define the section (Figure 7-12).

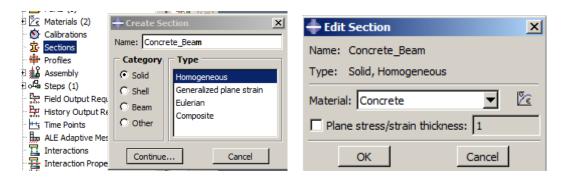


Figure 7-12: Defining a solid section for a concrete beam

Abaqus presents a family of elements under the name of a wire that considers the dispersion of nodes along just one dimension, thus reducing the volume of computations in elements will be included. It is necessary to note that by minimizing the size of matrices and the degree of freedom of the model resulting from the simplification of the model, the assumption of making a more precise model and reviewing the model completely in these situations should be considered. If these assumptions are not addressed, the response may be uncertain.

Wire elements are only used in structural modeling, where the dimension of one direction is considerably longer compared to the other two. It is possible to ignore variations of the variables on the cross-section of the elements. The criterion for using beam elements in component modeling is that for ductile metals, where the length of a geometry dimension should be more than 10 times the length of another two dimensions. However, with shell elements, this ratio should be used with caution.

Therefore, in this example, to simulate longitudinal and transverse bars, wire elements can be used, and therefore, a smaller volume of computations will be made. Transverse bars will be considered as the Beam, and longitudinal bars will be the truss.

Double click the Sections option and name it ShearBar. Then select Beam as the Category and Beam as the Type. This section provides the ability to define flexural, torsional, and shear behavior, along with compressive and tensile stress variations. Then click Continue to open the Edit Section dialog box. In the dialog box, select Steel as the Material name and click on the Create Beam Profile icon to open Create Profile dialog box to define the cross-section of the shear bar. Choose Circular as the Shape and click Continue to open Edit Profile. Enter the bar radius as0.004 and click OK to define the profile. Then, click OK in the Edit Beam Section box to create the section (Figure 7-13).

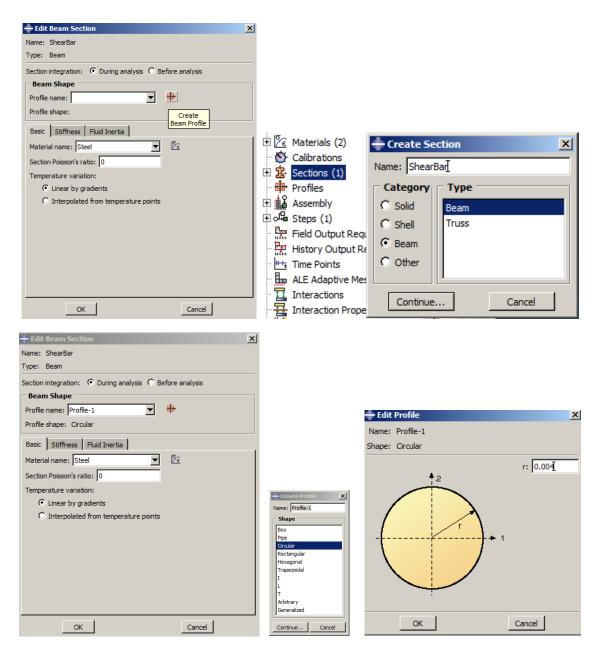


Figure 7-13: Defining a beam section for the shear bar

Double click on the Sections and name it as Rebar_Top and consider Beam as the Category and Truss as the Type and click Continue to open the Edit Section dialog box. Select Steel as the Material name and as shown in Figure 7-14, enter 5e-5 as the Cross-sectional area as given in Equation 1.

$$A = \pi (0.004^2) = 5e - 5 \tag{1}$$

🕀 🖉 Materials (2)		+ Edit Section X
Calibrations	Create Section	Name: Rebar_Top
E Sections (2)	Name: Rebar_Top	Type: Truss
⊕ 🖶 Profiles (1) ⊕ 🎎 Assembly	C Solid Beam	Material: Steel
🗄 📲 Steps (1)	C shell Truss	Material: Steel
- 📴 Field Output Requ		Cross-sectional area: 5e-5
Time Points	C Other	Temperature variation: Constant through thickness
🖷 🏪 ALE Adaptive Mes		
Interactions	Continue Cancel	OK Cancel

Figure 7-14: Defining a beam truss section for the top rebar

Perform the same procedure as Rebar_Bottom for the lower longitudinal bars and enter 1.13e-4 as its Cross-sectional area (Figure 7-15).

+ Edit Section X	Create Section	×
Name: Rebar_Bottom	Name: Rebar_Bottom	
Type: Truss Material: Steel Cross-sectional area: 1.13e-4 Temperature variation: Constant through thickness	Category Type C Solid Beam C Shell Truss If Beam C Other	
OK Cancel	Continue Cance	4

Figure 7-15: Defining a beam truss section for the top rebar

For the impactor, due to the rigidity assumption, it is not necessary to define the section properties

7.4.1.3. Section Assignment

In the next step, the defined sections should be assigned to their corresponding parts.

Double click on Section Assignments underneath of Beam in the Model Tree, after selecting all geometry and click Done in the prompt area. Then select Concrete_Beam in the Edit Section Assignments dialog box and select Ok to assign the section (Figure 7-16).

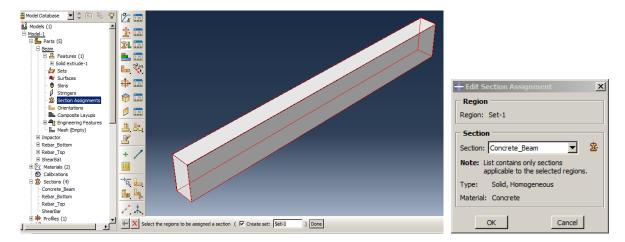


Figure 7-16: Assigning Concrete_Beam section

Perform the same for other parts except for Impactor (Figure 7-17).

It is necessary to note that regarding the non-deformation of Impactor, there is no need to define and assign a section for it.

	Ϋ 📶 🛅			
Models (1)	1 🗈 🗖			
Model-1 Parts (5)				
E Beam	11 11 1			
Beam Impactor	L 🖿			
Rebar_Bottom				
🗄 📇 Features (1)	🏣 😵			
👉 Sets	🖶 🛅		- Edit Section Assignment	×
- 💐 Surfaces 😗 Skins				
Skins	🛛 📦 🥅		Region	
Section Assignments	1 🗖 🚍		Region: Set-1	
- 🌆 Orientations			riegioni ber i	
Composite Layups	╝╝			
Engineering Features			Section	
Ban Mesh (Empty)	2			▼ 12
Rebar_Top			Section: Rebar_Bottom	<u> </u>
🗄 ShearBat	+ /		Notes the endered where the	
Katerials (2) Calibrations			Note: List contains only section	
Calibrations Sections (4)			applicable to the selecter	a regions.
Concrete Beam	-+		Type: Truss	
Rebar_Bottom	К, 🤐		Type: mass	
Rebar Top	L		Material: Steel	
ShearBar				
	1. 1.			
Assembly			ОК	Cancel
	X s	elect the regions to be assigned a section (🔽 Create set: Set-1) Done		

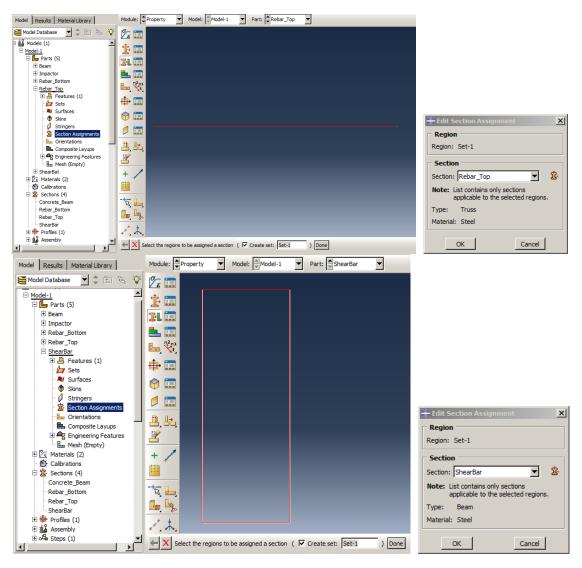


Figure 7-17: Assigning section

Assigning beam normal:

Given that the beam type determines the section of the transverse bars, it is necessary to determine the norm of the beam in order to correctly calculate the moment of inertia and the cross-sectional orientation.

In order to determine the angle and position of the beam profile along its length on each link, the Abaqus requires the definition of a three-axis coordinate system consisting of two perpendicular vectors to the beam inside the section, as well as a tangent vector. The two normal vectors perpendicular to the beam are referred to as n1 and n2 local vectors, known as beam normals, and tangential vector on the beam with t, which follow the law of the right hand, as shown in Figure 7-18.

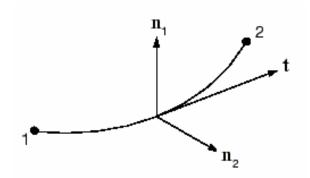


Figure 7-18: n1, n2, and the vectors that determine the position of the profile on a beam

The user determines the direction for the vector n1. Determining the direction of the tangent vector t refers to the geometry, and the n2 vector is obtained by using the external multiplication of the two vectors in accordance with Equation 2.

$$n2 = t \times n1 \tag{2}$$

It is not easy to determine the beam normal in some applications. Depending on the geometric condition of the problem, there are various methods to determine it, but in this example, given the exact coordinates are available, this direction can easily be introduced.

Select the Assign \rightarrow Beam Section Orientation option and then select the Shear bar entirely by dragging it and click the middle mouse button. Accept the default direction (0,0,-1) as the

orientation of the n1 vector and again click the middle mouse button to confirm. The red arrows shown in Figure 7-19 show the direction of the normal and tangent vectors. Click Ok on the prompt area to confirm.

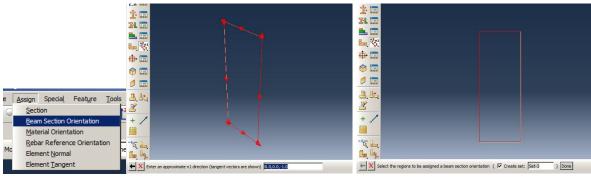


Figure 7-19: Determining n1 direction for the Shear bar

7.4.2. Assembly Module

It is necessary to assemble the model and combine all the parts together correctly. This is needed to create instances in the Assembly and to place them at the correct place. For convenience, put the steel parts together first, and then, the concrete beam to cover them.

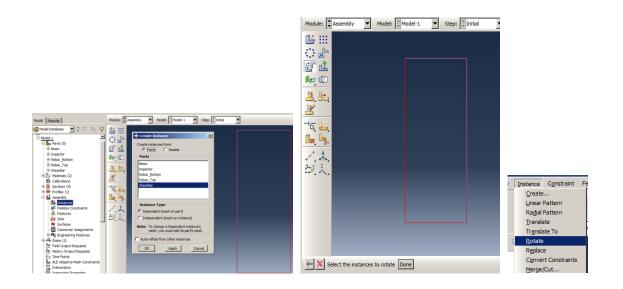
Double click the Instances under Assembly in the Model Tree to open the Create Instances dialog box. Select ShearBar from the box and click Ok.

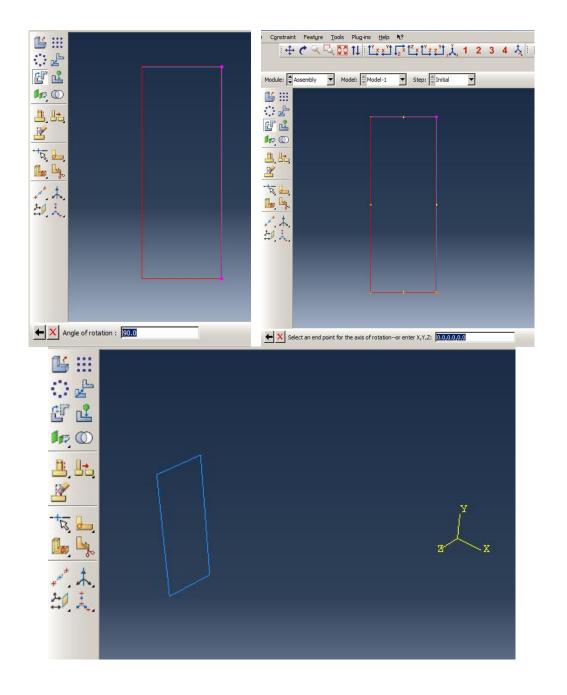
Select Instance \rightarrow Rotate and choose the instance and click the middle button mouse button to confirm.

Select point in the Y direction, as point, for the axis of rotation.

Accept the angle of rotation as 90° and click the middle button mouse.

Select Instance \rightarrow Linear Pattern and choose shear bar. Then click the middle mouse button to open the Linear Pattern dialog box. In Direction1 box, consider 21 and 0.12 for the Number and Offset, respectively. Also, set the Number in Direction2 to 1, where it will then produce a pattern in the direction disable. Finally, click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 7-20).





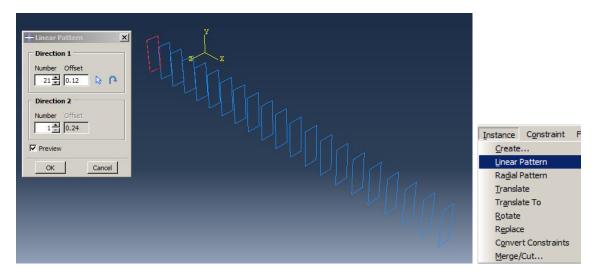


Figure 7-20: Creating and positioning the Shear bar instance

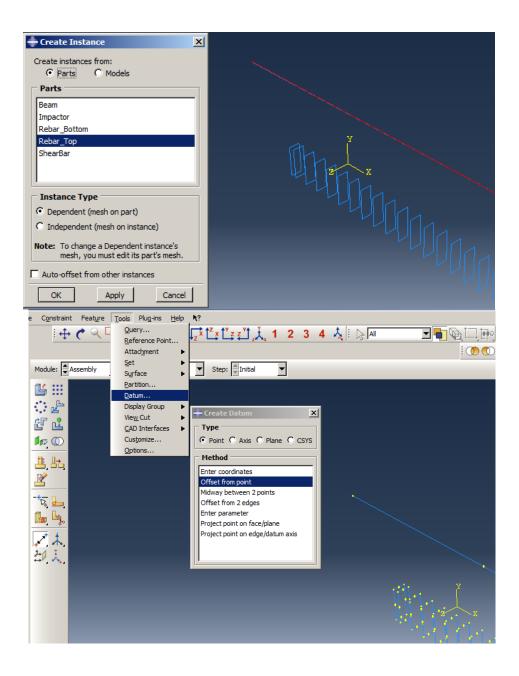
Continue to add the Rebar_Top instance by selecting it in the Create Instance dialog box.

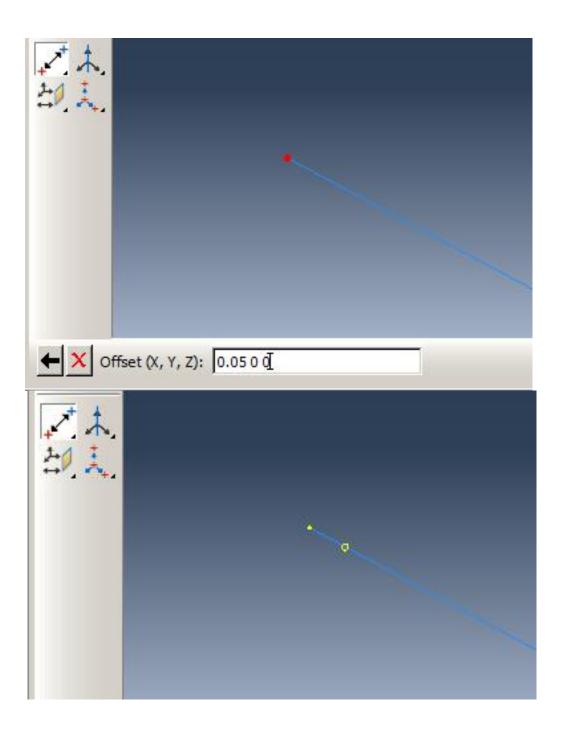
To transfer the upper longitudinal bar to the appropriate location, it is necessary to create a datum point at a suitable distance from the longitudinal bar by selecting Tools \rightarrow Datum and choosing Point as the Type and Offset from the point as the Method.

Select the end of the Rebar_Top and click the middle mouse button and enter 0.05,0,0 as the offset and click the middle mouse button again.

Select Instance \rightarrow Translate and choose the bar and click the middle mouse button. Then select the datum point as the point of the beginning of translate, and select one of the upper corners of the first shear bar to fix the rebar to fit in place.

Perform the same for another Rebar_Top (Figure 7-21).





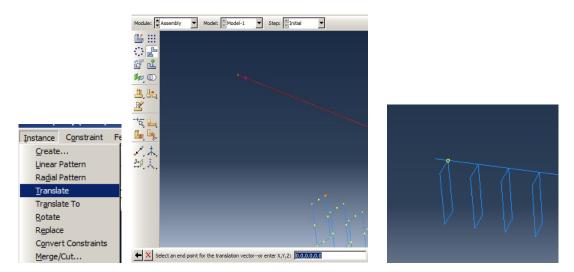
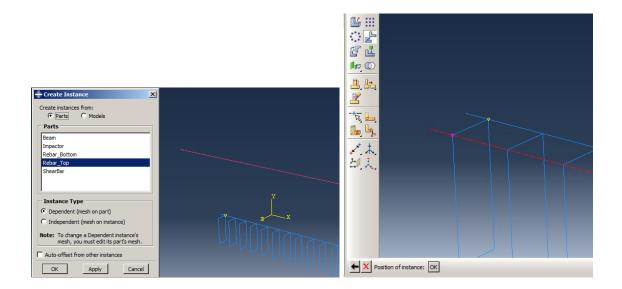


Figure 7-21: Creating and positioning the upper longitudinal bar instances

Perform the same for the two lower longitudinal bars (Figure 7-22).



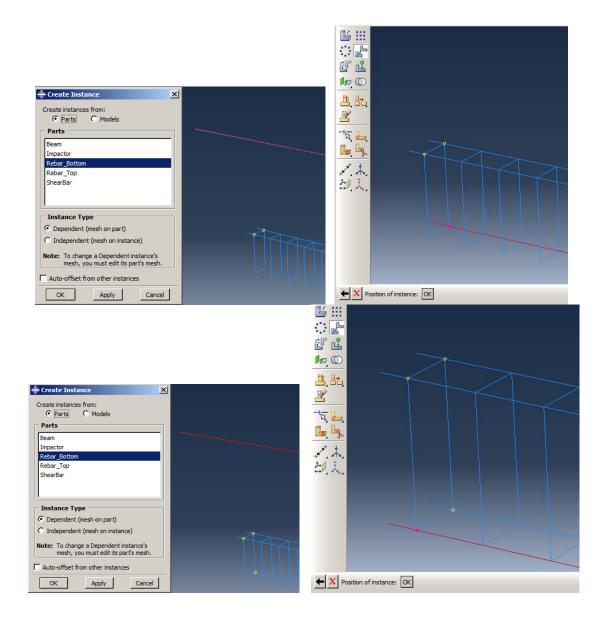


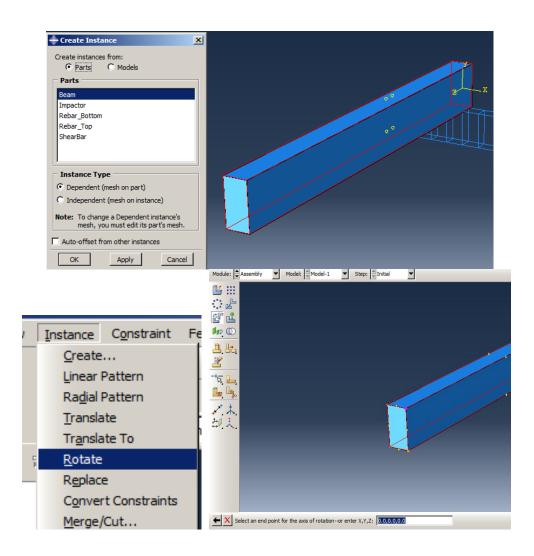
Figure 7-22: Creating and positioning the longitudinal bar instances

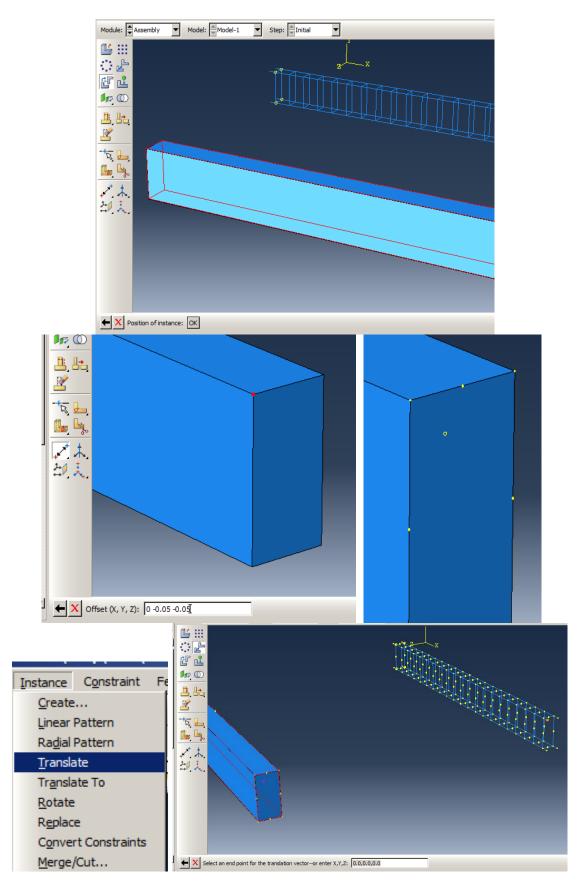
From the Create Instances dialog box, click on the Beam and OK to add it to the assembly.

Rotate the beam as 90 degrees around one of the vertical axes by selecting two points in its direction.

Create a Datum point using Offset from point method, and the upper corner of the beam as 0,-0.05,-0.05.

Translate the beam from the datum point created to the appropriate vertex on the bar (Figure 7-23).





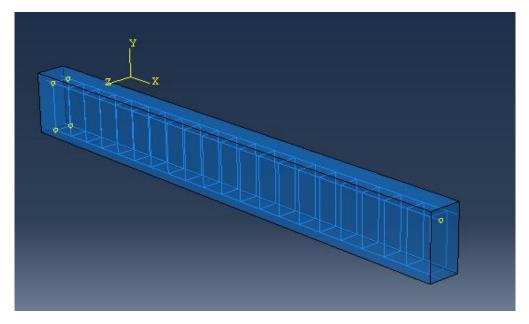
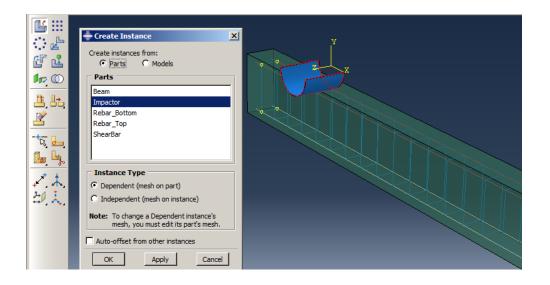


Figure 7-23: Creating and positioning the beam instance

Select the Impactor from the Create Instances dialog box and click Ok to add it to the assembly.

Translate the impactor from the lower point to the middle of the upper edge of the beam. The final assembly form is obtained (Figure 7-24).



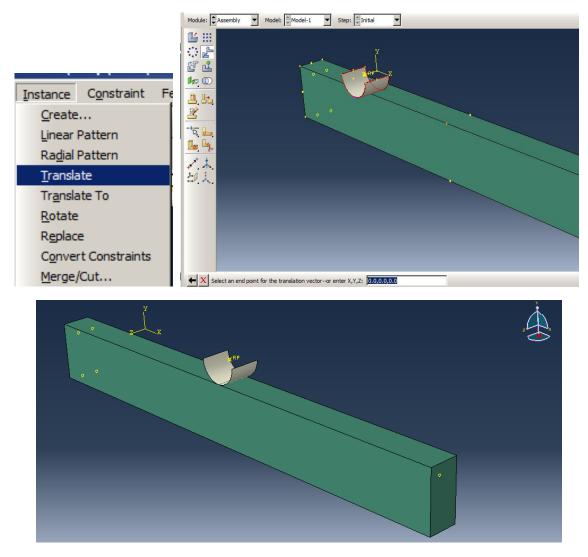


Figure 7-24: Creating and positioning the impactor instance

7.4.3. Step Module

At this step, it is necessary to define the type of resolution.

This case is an example of dynamic analysis because many variations in the status of the model are created in such a short time. Abaqus software can carry out dynamic solutions in two ways:

Implicit dynamics:

In this method, as used in the Abaqus/Standard solver software, the Newton-Raphson process and simultaneous solving equations in each development are used to analyze the problem. Using this method, the response in each development is calculated based on the matrix method, and depending on the number of degrees of freedom, the required interfaces, etc., the computational volume is determined in each development. The precondition for solving the problem is to satisfy equilibrium equations in each development. Moreover, in this process, due to the nonlinear behavior of the structure, the applied load is shattered in the developmental process, so that in each process, one can consider the linear behavior of the structure. The equilibrium equation for each development and each degree of freedom is defined as given in Equation 3.

$$F - f = m\ddot{x} \tag{3}$$

Where F is the external force input to the node, f is the internal forces, m is the mass of the node and *x* is the acceleration of the node. For example, for a model with 120 degrees of freedom (with 20 nodes, and every6 degrees of freedom), the equation of equilibrium will be formed, which will necessarily include 120 unknowns. It is necessary to use matrix methods to solve these equations simultaneously and calculate the unknowns. Depending on the severity and weakness of nonlinear behaviors, the number of develops is considered to be both high and low.

In complex nonlinear problems, many developments must be developed for a moderately rigorous solution, which, if developed in any development, will have a huge matrix for analysis, resulting in long and massive computations. The speed of the analysis of these calculations is highly dependent on hardware resources, although the exact solving of the equations involves

significantly high accuracy. The implicit method can also be used for static problems in which the second side of Equation3 is considered to be zero. Linear issues are solved in development using this method. Therefore, given the approach of the implicit solution method for solving equations simultaneously, this method has been introduced as a powerful method for analyzing a wide range of issues.

Explicit Dynamic:

In this method, as used in the Abaqus/Explicit solver software, the equations are solved sequentially based on the central difference process, in which the values of the variables in time $t + \Delta t$ are obtained based on the values at time t. In the explicit method of the operator, the central difference is conditionally stable, and this condition is the relative diminution of time; the sustainability time. Equations in this method form the matrices of the diagonal, due to the lack of coupling equations that need to solve them simultaneously.

Therefore, the software is much more lenient with calculations. In this method, the small size of elements with lessen time stability can be more accurate calculations lead, but by calculations compact in growth, its dependence on hardware resources is very low, and the behavior of non-linear as well as models of complex geometric can process Implicitly more effective. Explosion issues in Abaqus software can only be carried out via Abaqus/Explicit solver.

As the example portrays high-velocity impact, as well as material nonlinearities, solving it in implicit dynamics is very expensive and time-consuming. Whereas explicit dynamics is the best alternative to solve such analysis. Also, since the greatest effects of the falling are noted in the first few moments, the solution time is assumed to be 0.2 seconds.

Double click on the Steps in the Model Tree and open the Create Step dialog box. Selecta Dynamic,

Explicit from the box and click Continue to open the Edit Step dialog box.

Set the Time period to 0.2 seconds and click Ok to close the dialog box (Figure 7-25).

□ Model-1 ① Parts (5) ② Materials (2) ③ Calibrations ③ Sections (4) ③ Profiles (1) ③ Steps (1) ○ Steps (1) □ Pield Output Requests □ History Output Requests □ Interactions □ Interactions	Create Step Name: Step-1 Insert new step after Initia Procedure type: General Coupled thermal-electrical-structural Direct cyclic	
Contact Controls Contact Initializations Contact Stabilizations Constraints Connector Sections Fields Amplitudes Loads BCs	Dynamic, Implicit Dynamic, Explicit Dynamic, Temp-disp, Explicit Geostatic Heat transfer Mass diffusion Continue Cancel	X
Name: Step-1 Type: Dynamic, Explicit Basic Incrementation Mass scaling Description:	Other	
Off (This setting controls the	ne inclusion of nonlinear effects and affects subsequent steps.)	
ОК	Cancel	

Figure 7-25: Defining the analysis step

7.4.4. Required Output

All outputs requested by Abaqus are appropriate for the analysis, but compressive damage should be added to its list. Also, the output is preferred to be recorded using many time intervals in order to produce results.

Double click on the F-Output-1underneath of Filed Output Requests in the Model Tree to open the Edit Field Output Request and enable DAMAGEC from the list of variables. Then, change the interval of outputs from 20 to200. This will result in more quality charts (Figure 7-26).

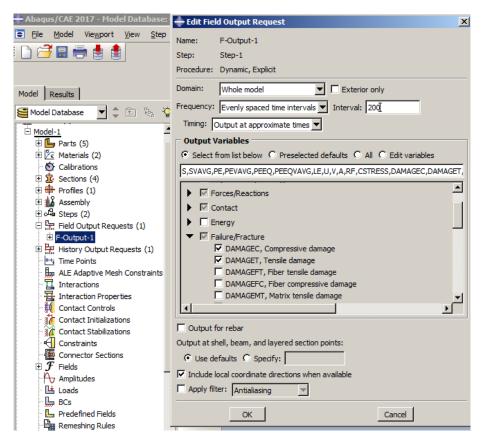


Figure 7-26: Editing field output

7.4.5. Interaction Module

In this example, two types of constraints should be used. The first is the Embedded Region type to embed the steel bars by concrete. To define the constraint, first, concrete should be hidden, and the second is, the Coupling type to couple some nodes of surface/surfaces to a control point.

To define the embedded region constraint, the beam should be hidden at the beginning. Then, all steel bars should be selected as an embedded and re-display beam, and select as the host region.

To define the coupling constraint in the supports, areas corresponding to the boundary conditions should be defined in the Part Module. This is performed by partitioning in this module. Then midpoints of each of these surfaces are selected as their control point. Finally, the boundary conditions of the hinge and the roller are determined on these points.

Embedded Region:

Right click on the Beam underneath Instances in the Model Tree and select Hide.

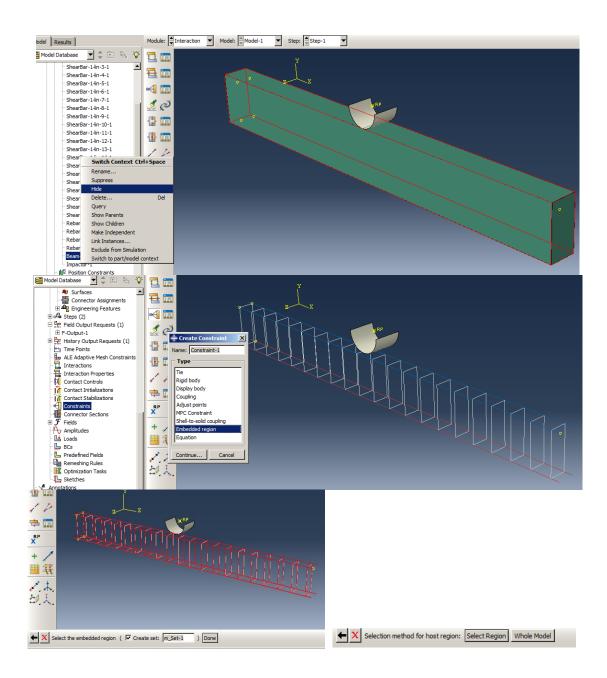
Double click on Constraints in the Model Tree to open the Create Constraint dialog box and select Embedded Region as the Type. Then click Continue.

Select all the steel bars by dragging them as parts that are embedded in concrete and click the middle mouse button to confirm the selection.

Select the Select Region option from the prompt area as the type of host region.

Right click on Beam underneath of Instances in the Model Tree and select Show to re-display it.

Select Beam as the host region part and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Constraint dialog box. Accept all defaults and click Ok to define the constraint (Figure 7-27).



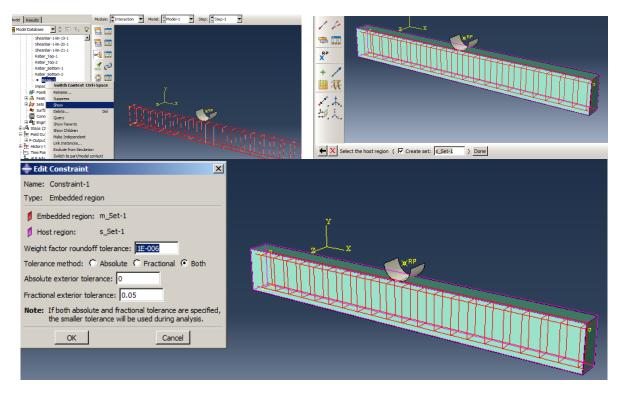


Figure 7-27: Defining the embedded region constraint

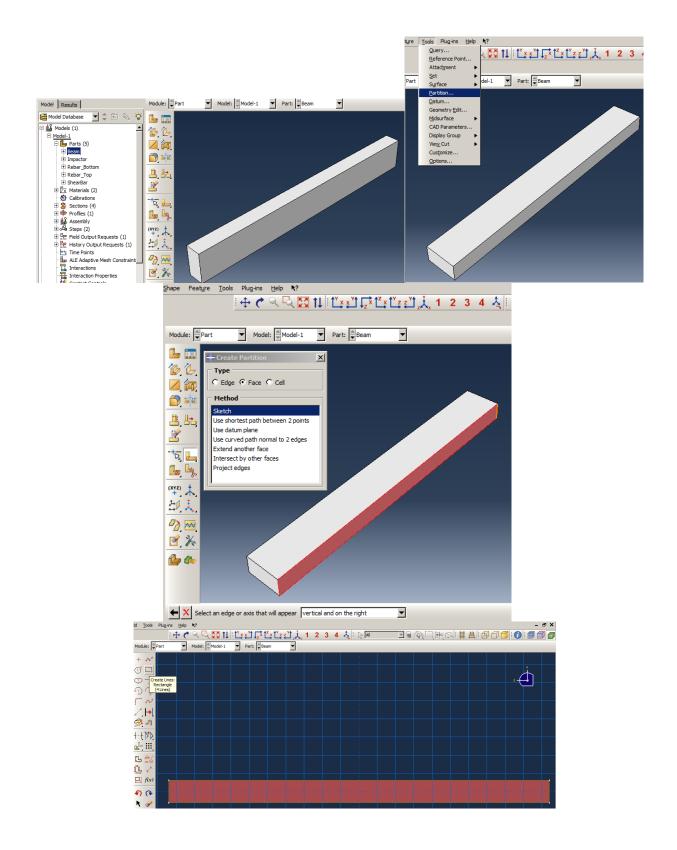
Coupling:

Double click on Beam underneath of Parts in the Model Tree to make it current. Select Tools \rightarrow Partition and choose Face as the Type and Sketch as the Method. Then rotate the beam so that the lower face is displayed. Select the face as a sketcher face, and one of the end edges as the sketch axis to enter sketcher.

Draw two rectangles by Create Lines; Rectangle on the face.

Select Add dimension and determine the width of the rectangles as 0.1 and the distance to the end edges as 0.1.

Click the middle mouse button twice and exit sketcher (Figure 7-28).



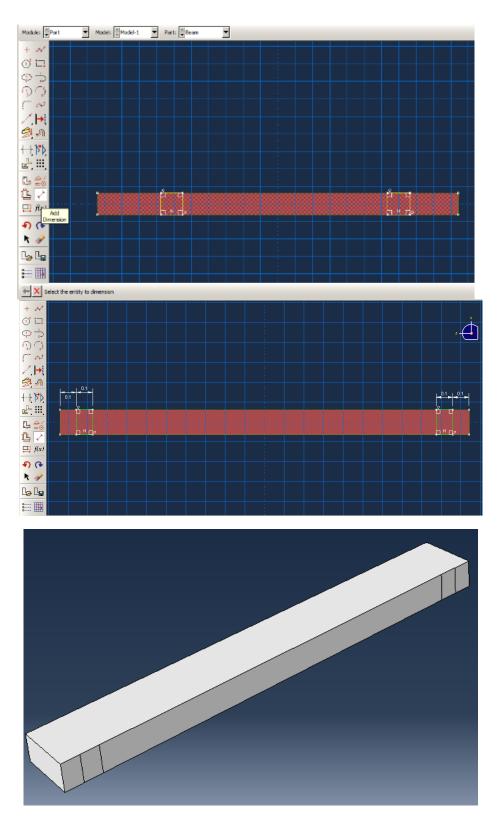
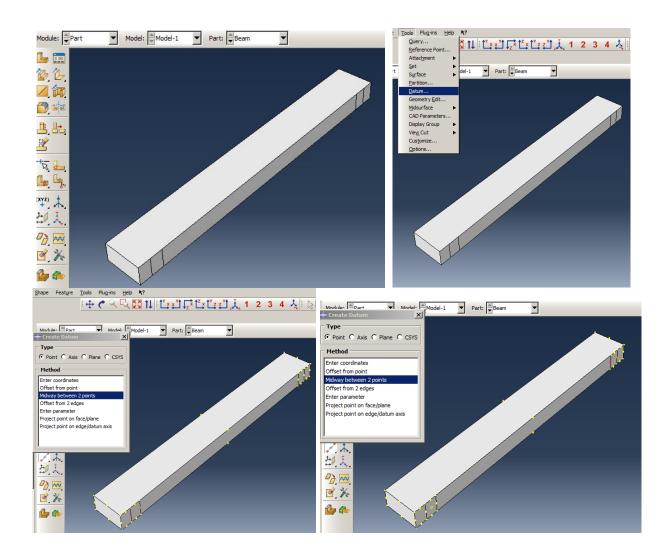


Figure 7-28: Beam partitioning to make boundary conditions surfaces

Select Tools \rightarrow Datum to define a datum point midway between the two points Method. Click the points in the middle of the edges that are created by the partitions.

Perform the same for another surface (Figure 7-29).



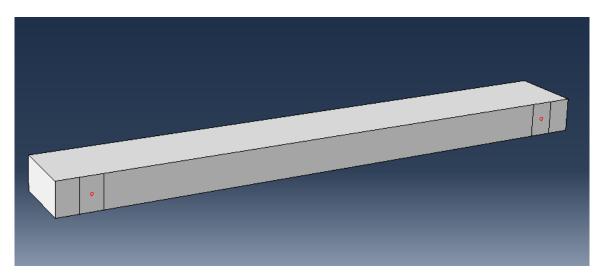


Figure 7-29: Defining the datum point in the middle of the surfaces created by partitioning

Select Interaction as the current Module.

Select Tools \rightarrow Reference Point and choose both datum points created recently (Figure 7-30).

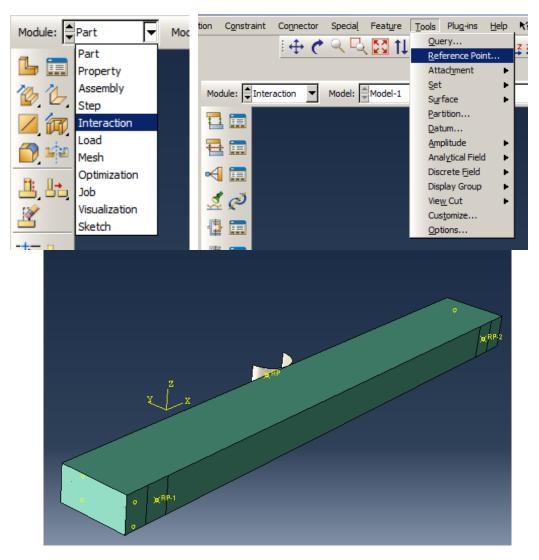
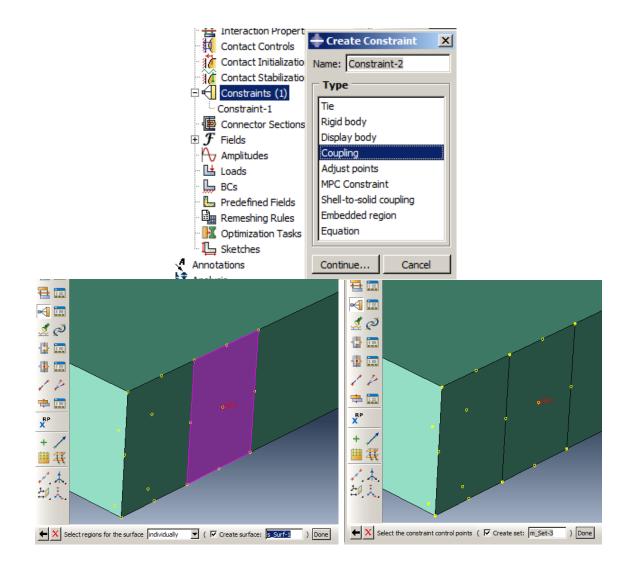


Figure 7-30: Converting datum points to reference points

Double click on Constraints in the Model Tree and select Coupling in the Create Constraint dialog box. Then click Continue.

Select one of the reference points as a control point and click the middle mouse button.

Select the Surface as the surface type in the prompt area and click on the corresponding surface. Then click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Constraint dialog box. Accept all setting and click Ok to define the coupling constraint. Perform the same for another reference point (Figure 7-31).



<table-cell-rows> Edit Constraint</table-cell-rows>	+ Edit Constraint 🔀	
Name: Constraint-2		
Type: Coupling		
Control points: m_Se	t-3	
Surface: s_Sur		
Coupling type: Kinema 	atic	
	uum distributing	
	ural distributing	
Constrained degrees of fr	-	
	3 🔽 UR1 🔽 UR2 🗔	T IID 3
		U.C.
the sector C To		
Influence radius: • To c		region
○ Spe	· ·	
Adjust control points to lie on surface		
CSYS (Global) 🝃	*	
ОК	Cancel	
Interaction Propert		
Contact Controls	+ Create Constr	raint X
Contact Controls	Create Constr Name: Constraint	
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio	Name: Constraint	
Contact Controls	Name: Constraint	
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio Contact Stabilizatio Constraints (2) Constraint-1	Name: Constraint Type Tie	
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio Contact Stabilizatio Constraints (2) Constraint-1 Constraint-2	Name: Constraint Type Tie Rigid body	
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio Constraints (2) Constraint-1 Constraint-2 Connector Sections	Name: Constraint Type Tie Rigid body Display body	
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio Contact Stabilizatio Constraints (2) Constraint-1 Constraint-2 Constraint-2 Fields	Name: Constraint Type Tie Rigid body Display body Coupling	
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio Contact Stabilizatio Constraints (2) Constraint-1 Constraint-2 Constraint-2 Fields Amplitudes	Name: Constraint Type Tie Rigid body Display body Coupling Adjust points	
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio Constraints (2) Constraint-1 Constraint-2 Constraint-2 Fields Amplitudes Loads	Name: Constraint Type Tie Rigid body Display body Coupling Adjust points MPC Constraint	-3
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio Constraints (2) Constraint-1 Constraint-2 Constraint-2 Connector Sections \mathcal{F} Fields Amplitudes Loads BCs	Name: Constraint Type Tie Rigid body Display body Coupling Adjust points MPC Constraint Shell-to-solid coupling	-3
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio Constraints (2) Constraint-1 Constraint-2 Constraint-2 Fields Fields Amplitudes Loads BCs Predefined Fields	Name: Constraint Type Tie Rigid body Display body Coupling Adjust points MPC Constraint Shell-to-solid coupling Embedded region	-3
Contact Controls Contact Initializatio Constraints (2) Constraint-1 Constraint-2 Constraint-2 Connector Sections \mathcal{F} Fields Amplitudes Loads BCs	Name: Constraint Type Tie Rigid body Display body Coupling Adjust points MPC Constraint Shell-to-solid coupling	-3

Image: Select the constraint control points	Image: set:	
	Edit Constraint	
	Name: Constraint-3	
	Type: Coupling	
	Control points: m_Set-4	
	Surface: s_Surf-2	
	Coupling type: C Kinematic	
	 Continuum distributing Structural distributing 	
	Constrained degrees of freedom:	
	Influence radius: 📀 To outermost point on the region	
	C Specify:	
	Adjust control points to lie on surface	
	CSYS (Global) 📘 🙏	
	OK Cancel	
	х х х ^{ар}	
Xas		

Figure 7-31: Defining the coupling constraint

7.4.5.1. Contacts

Contact will be established when nodes of a surface penetrate the areas between the nodes of another surface. The first surface should be stiffened material rather than the second.

In this example, the contact between the impactor and the concrete beam is evident. However, the slip or contact between the internal sections of the beam is almost zero and can be ignored (the embedded region constraint removes the possibility of slipping between the reinforcement bars and concrete). Contact between the impactor surface and the upper surface of the beam with a variable friction coefficient in terms of slip rate and friction coefficients in stationary and moving states is given in Equation4.

$$\mu = \mu_k + (\mu_s - \mu_k)e^{-d_c\dot{\eta}_{eq}} \tag{4}$$

Contact will be established when nodes of a surface penetrate the areas between the nodes of another surface. The first surface should be stiffened material rather than the second.

In this example, the contact between the impactor and the concrete beam is evident. However, the slip or contact between the internal sections of the beam is almost zero and can be ignored (the embedded region constraint removes the possibility of slipping between the reinforcement bars and concrete). Contact between the impactor surface and the upper surface of the beam with a variable friction coefficient in terms of slip rate and friction coefficients in stationary and moving states is given in Equation 5.

$$\mu = \mu_k + (\mu_s - \mu_k) e^{-a_c \eta_{eq}}$$
(5)

Where;

 μ is the equivalent coefficient of friction.

 μ_k is the friction coefficient of motion.

 μ_s is the static friction coefficient.

d_c is the coefficient of descent.

 $\dot{\eta}_{eq}$ is the slip rate of the surfaces at each moment of analysis.

In the example, the surface to surface contact will be applied between the impactor and the upper face of the beam so that the outer surface is considered master, given the rigidity and upper beam face are considered slave.

Double click on the Interaction in the Model Tree to open the Create Interaction dialog box. Select Surface-to-Surface as a contact type, and then click Continue.

Select impactor as the first surface and click the middle mouse button. Then from the prompt area, choose a color that is related to the outer side (i.e., Brown).

Select Surface as the type of the second surface and choose the upper face of the beam and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Interaction dialog box.

Click the Create Interaction Property icon to open its dialog box and choose Contact as the type and click Continue to open the Edit Contact Property dialog box. Select Mechanical \rightarrow Tangential behavior and choose Static-Kinetic Exponential Decay as Friction formulation. Enter the formulation parameters, as shown in Table 7-7, and then click Ok to close the dialog box.

Click Ok to close Edit Interaction Property dialog box (Figure 7-32).

 μ_s

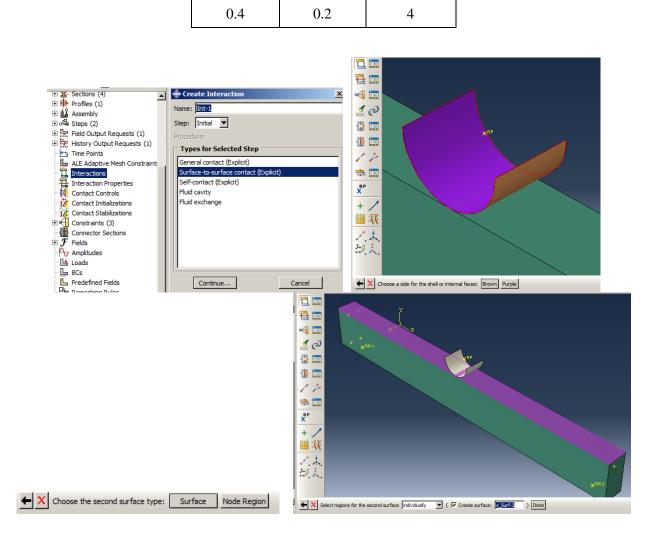


Table 7-7 Parameters of Static-Kinetic Exponential Decay formulation

 μ_k

 d_c

Edit Interaction	
Name: Int-1 pp	: Titial
Type: Surface-to-surface contact (Explicit)	
Step: Initial	
First surface: m_Surf-3	
Second surface: s_Surf-3	
Mechanical constraint formulation: Kinematic contact method	
Sliding formulation: Finite sliding Small sliding	Y
Clearance	
Note: Clearance can only be used with small sliding in the first analysis step.	Z X
	RP.
	9 9 RP-1
	And the second se
Contact interaction property: 📃 🗄	
Weighting factor ⓒ Use analysis default ⓒ Specify Create	¥RP-2
Interaction Property	
Contact controls: (Default)	
Active in this step	
OK Cancel	
	+ Edit Contact Property
	Name: IntProp-1
+ Create Interaction Property	Contact Property Options
Name: IntProp-1	
Туре	
	Mechanical Thermal Electrical
Contact 🔺	Tangential Behavior
Film condition	Normal Behavior defined for this contact property. Damping will be used.
Cavity radiation	Damage
Fluid cavity	Eracture Criterion Cohesive Behavior
Fluid exchange	Geometric Properties
Acoustic impedance 🚽	
Continue Cancel	
Continue Cancer	
Edit Contact Property	🗕 Edit Contact Property
ame: IntProp-1	Name: IntProp-1
Contact Property Options	Contact Property Options
Tangential Behavior	Tangential Behavior
Mechanical Thermal Electrical	Mechanical Thermal Electrical
Tangential Behavior	
Friction formulation: Frictionless	Tangential Behavior
Frictionless	Friction formulation: Static-Kinetic Exponential Decay
Penalty Static-Kinetic Exponential Decay	Friction Elastic Slip
Rough	Definition: 💿 Coefficients 🔿 Test data
Lagrange Multiplier (Standard only)	Static Kinetic Decay
User-defined	Coeff. Coeff. 0.4 0.2 4

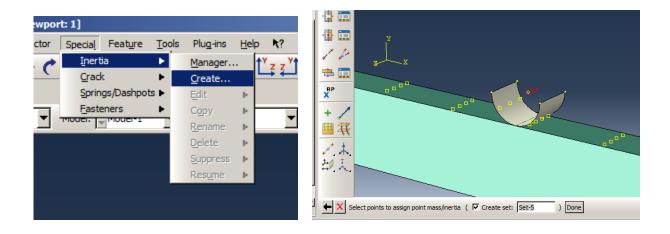
Figure 7-32: Defining contact

Point mass:

As this example is a dynamic analysis, the mass of all components must be determined. However, due to the definition of density of all of the variable parts, it is not necessary to define an additional item for them, except in the impactor. Due to the assumption of rigidity and the impossibility of defining the properties of materials for it, the mass must be directly determined for the impactor.

In this example, the mass of the impactor is 3kg, and the fall height is 5 meters.

Select Special \rightarrow Inertia \rightarrow Create to open the Create Inertia dialog box. Choose Point Mass/Inertia and select the reference point of the impactor. Then click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Inertia dialog box. Enter 3 for isotropic mass and click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 7-33).



+ Edit Inertia
Name: Inertia-1
Type: Point Mass/Inertia
Region: Set-5
Magnitude Damping
Mass
Isotropic: 1000
C Anisotropic:
M11: M22: M33:
Rotary Inertia
Specify off-diagonal terms
I11:
122:
133:
CSYS: (Global) 🔉 🙏
Note: Values will be applied per point.
OK Cancel

Figure 7-33: Defining point mass for impactor

7.4.6. Boundary Condition Module

The beam supports are considered to be roller and hinged. The impactor should be controlled to lateral displacement and constraint in translating just in the Y direction and with no rotations.

Hinge boundary condition:

Double click on the BCs in the Model Tree to open the Create Boundary Condition. Consider Displacement/Rotation as the type, and then click Continue.

Select the reference point on the left side of the beam and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Boundary Condition box. Disable all degrees of freedom by checking them except UR3, and then click Ok (Figure 7-34).

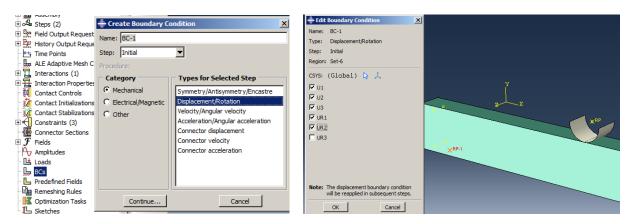


Figure 7-34: Defining the hinge boundary condition

Roller boundary condition:

Define the second boundary condition as a Displacement/Rotation type for another reference point and disable all degrees of freedoms by checking all components except U1 and UR3 (Figure 7-35).

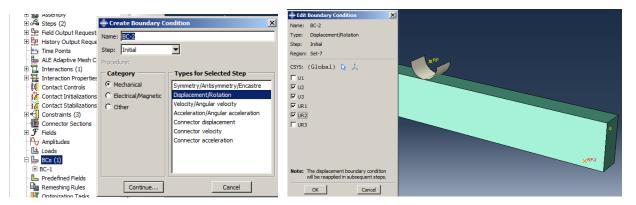


Figure 7-35: Defining the roller boundary condition

Perform the same for displacement/rotation boundary condition for the reference point of the impactor and restrain all degrees of freedom except U2 (Figure 7-36).

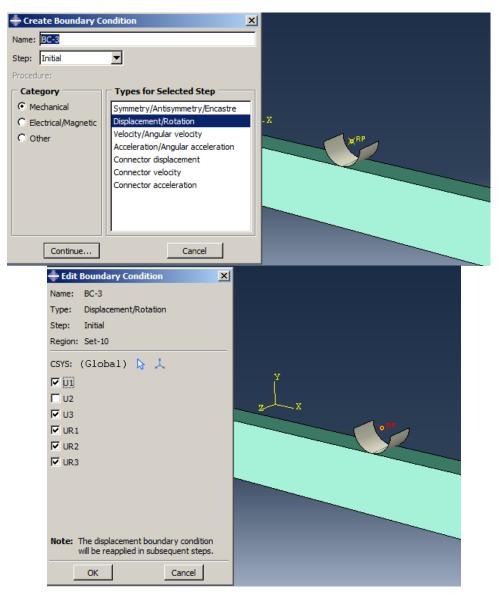


Figure 7-36: Defining the impactor boundary condition

7.4.7. Predefined field

It is assumed that the impactor has fallen from a height of 5 meters. The impactor's velocity at the moment of fall is given by Equation 5.

$$V = 2\sqrt{5 \times 9.81} \cong 14 \, m/s \tag{5}$$

Double click the Predefined Fields in the Model Tree to open the Create Predefined Field dialog box and select Velocity as the Type and click Continue.

Choose the impactor's reference point and click the middle mouse button to confirm and open the Edit Predefined Field.

Consider -14 for V2 and click OK to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 7-37).

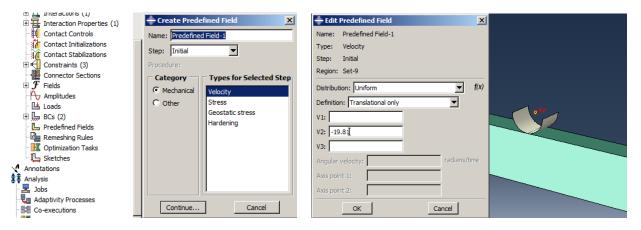


Figure 7-37: Defining the predefined field for impactor's velocity

7.4.8. Mesh Module

In finite element models, make sure that the meshing size is the same (or approximate) in all sectors. In the model, four types of elements are used as:

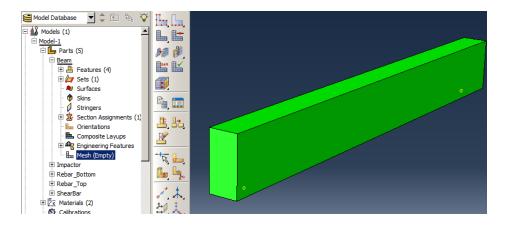
- The solid element for Beam.
- The rigid element for Impactor.
- Truss element for longitudinal bars.
- Beam element Shear bar.

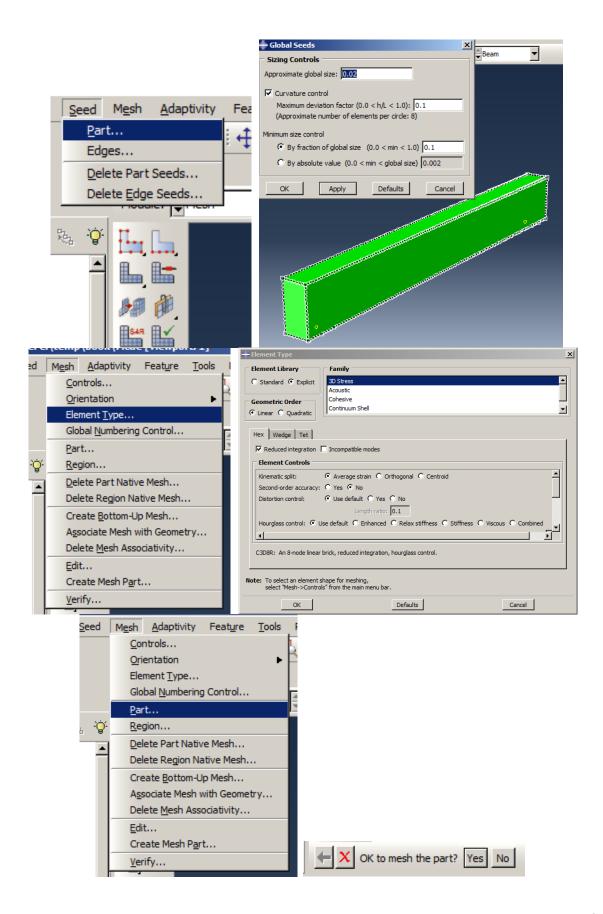
However, the element size is considered the same. Note: that all the elements used are defined in the Abaqus/Explicit solver library.

Beam:

Double click on the Mesh (Empty)underneath of Beam to activate the Mesh Module and then select Seed \rightarrow Part to open Global Seeds. Set the Approximate Global Size as 0.02 and click Apply to display nodes almost positions.

Select the Mesh \rightarrow Part and click Yes in the prompt area to mesh the part by using 15,000 elements (Figure 7-38).





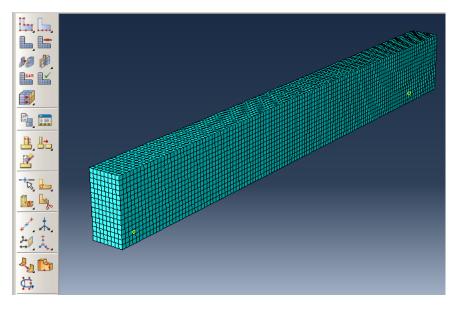
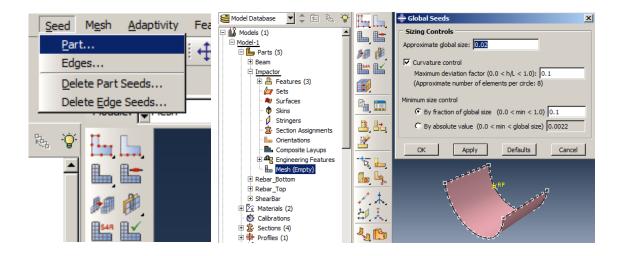


Figure 7-38: Meshing Beam

Impactor:

Double click on Mesh (Empty) underneath of Impactor in the Model Tree to enter the Mesh Module, and set the approximate size to 0.02 and mesh the part (Figure 7-39).



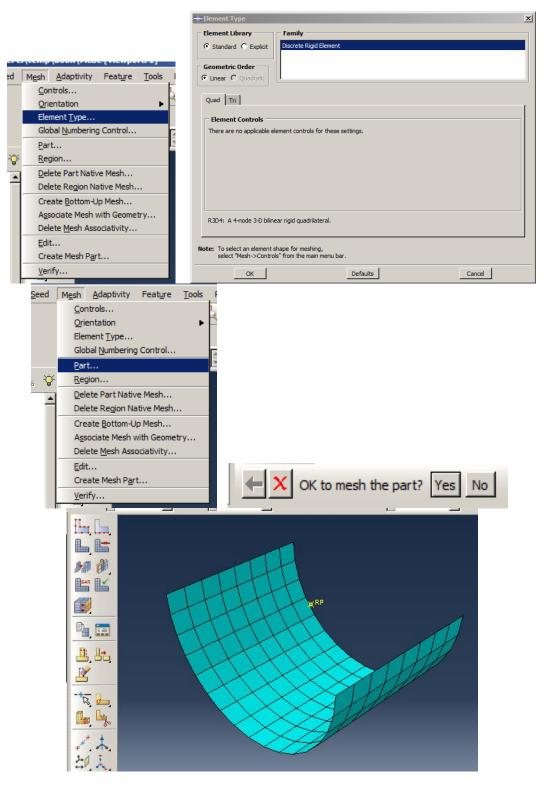


Figure 7-39: Meshing Impactor

Double click on the Mesh (Empty) underneath of Rebar_Botom and do the same for the Beam, set the size to 0.02

Select Mesh \rightarrow Element Type and select the part and click the middle mouse button to open the Element Type dialog box. Choose Truss as the Family and as the T3D2element type. Click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 7-40).

	ed Mesh Adaptivity Fee Part Edges Delete Part Seeds Delete Edge Seeds Compared Strates (S) Beam Beam Batton Compared Strates (S) Beam Compared Strates (S) Beam Compared Strates (S) Compared Strat	Image: Segments (1) Image: Segments (1)<	
		+ Element Type	×
ed (Mesh Adaptivity Feature Tools Controls Orientation Image: Control Contron Contro Control Control Contron Control Control Contro	Element Library Family © Standard © Explicit Beam Pipe Tues © Linear © Quadratic Image: Comparison of the standard s	
	Delete Mesh Associativity	T3D2: A 2-mode linear 3-D truss.	
	<u>E</u> dit Create Mesh P <u>a</u> rt	Note: To select an element shape for meshing, select "Mesh->Controls" from the main menu bar.	
-	Verify	OK Defaults Cancel	

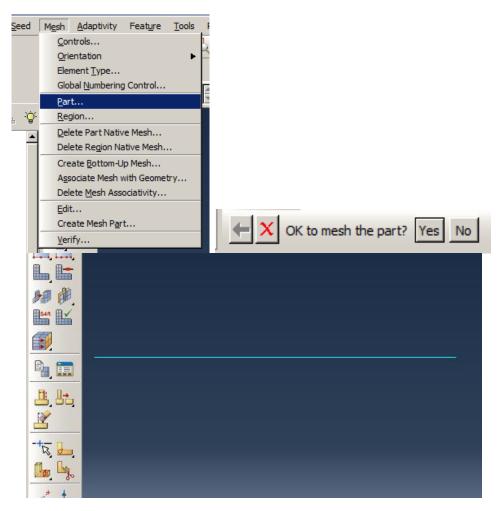
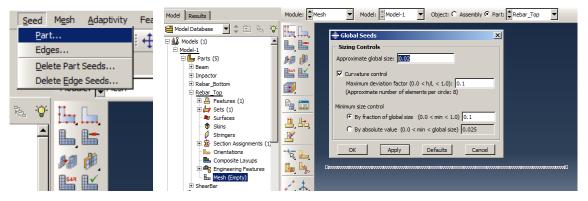


Figure 7-40: Meshing Rebar_Bottom

Double click on Mesh (Empty)underneath of Rebar_Top and set the mesh size as the same as the other components, 0.02 and consider the T3D2 element for it as the Type (Figure 7-41).



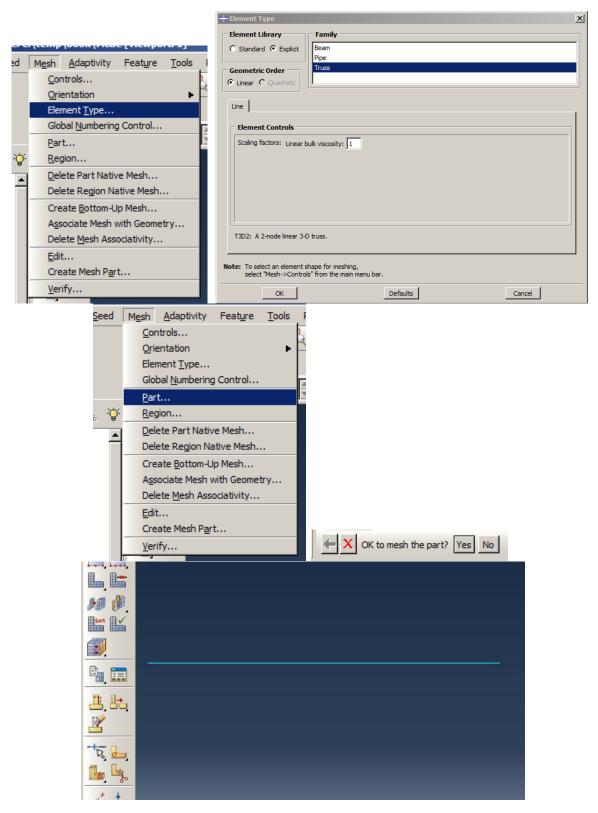
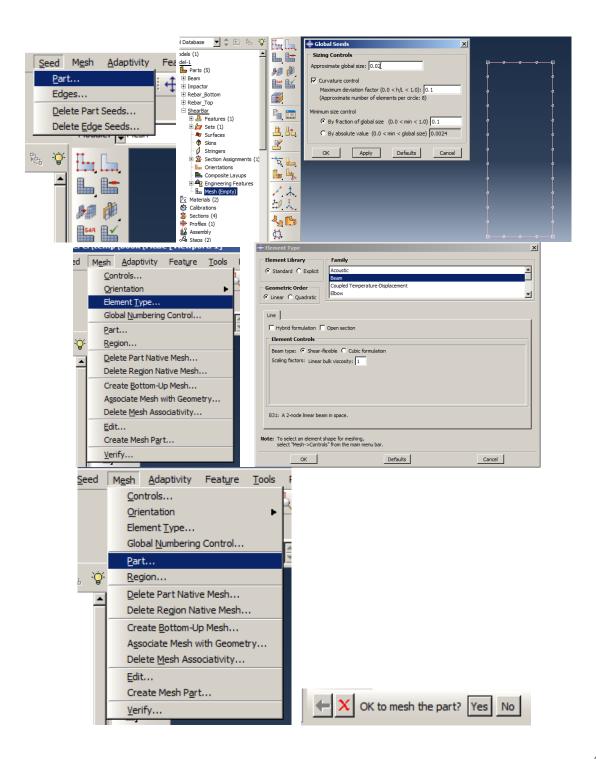


Figure 7-41: Meshing Rebar_Top

Double click on Mesh (Empty)underneath of Shear Bar and set the mesh size the same as the other components, 0.02 and consider B31 as the element type in the Beam Family element for it (Figure 7-42).



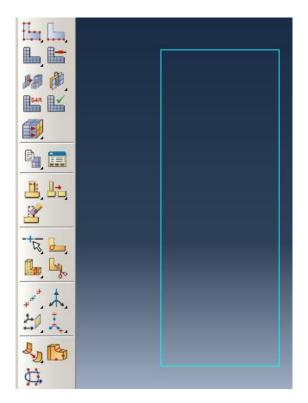


Figure 7-42: Meshing Shear Bar

7.5. Analysis: Job Module

In the next step, a job must be defined to solve the problem and then submitted to obtain the results.

Double click on Jobs in the Model Tree to open the Create Job dialog box and name it as Impact and then click Continue to open the Edit Job dialog box. Click Ok to accept all the settings and close the dialog box.

Right click on the job and select Submit to begin the analysis (Figure 7-43).

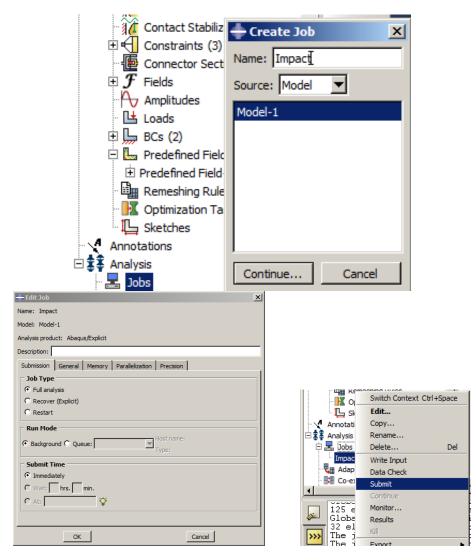


Figure 7-43: Define and submit the job

7.6. Analysis Results

In this example, the stresses and damage on concrete and stress on longitudinal bars, and the displacement time history at the beam's middle point to the contour of the equivalent plastic strain have been requested. Note that all contours included the results at the end of the analysis (at t=0.2 seconds).

Right click on the Impact (Completed)underneath Jobs in the Model Tree and click on Results to enter the Visualization module.

To extract the stress values on the concrete, Right click on the Beam underneath of Instances in the Results Tree and select the Replace option to display only the part.

Then click on the Contours Deformed Shape button to display Von Mises stress distribution on the beam, which is at most 18.7MPa (Figure 7-44).

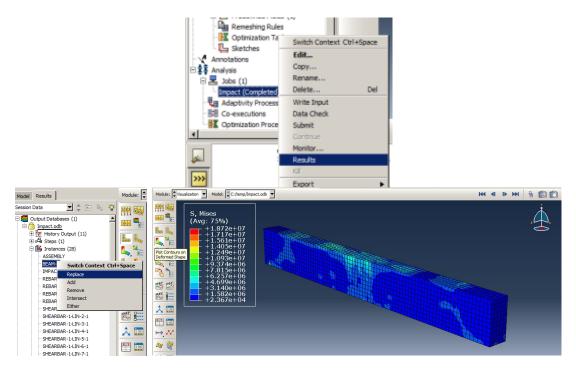
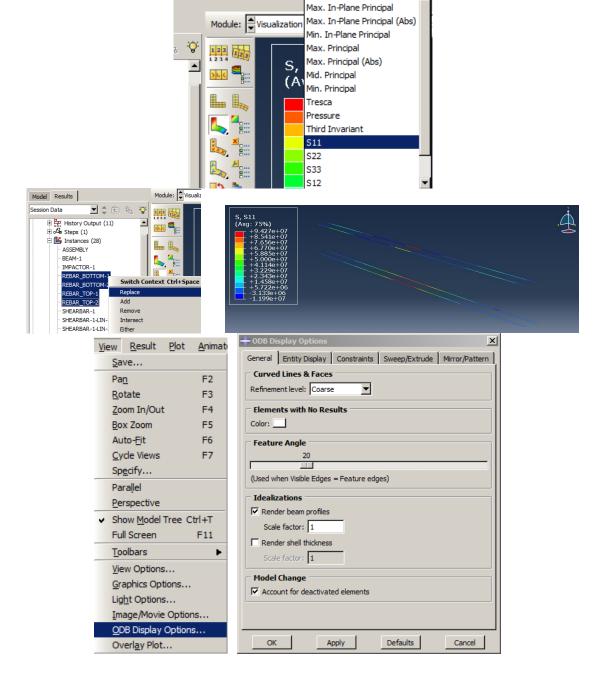


Figure 7-44: Von Mises stress on Beam

Replace four longitudinal bars:

Because the longitudinal bars only provide the axial stress component, from the list of variables, SelectS11. As shown in the legend, the longitudinal stress in the bars is equal to 94 MPa.

To better display longitudinal bars and their stress along with section sizes, respectively, select View \rightarrow ODB Display Options and check the Render Beam Profile. Then click Ok to display the overview with the bar sections (Figure 7-45).



▼ S

Primary

▼ S11

Mises

T 🔦 : 🕞 AI

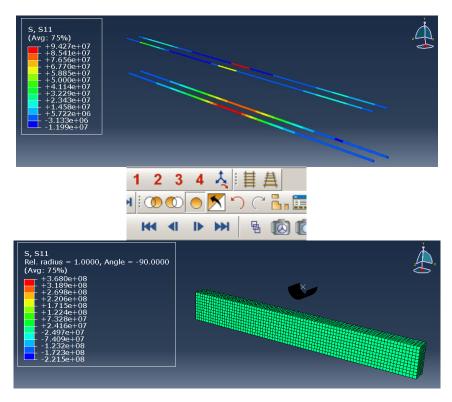
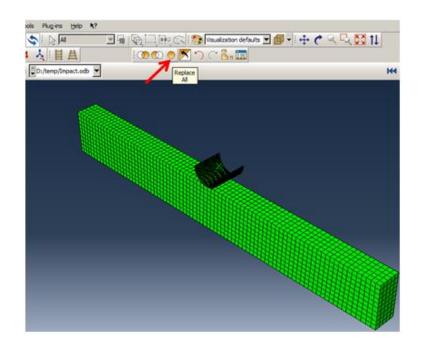


Figure 7-45: S11 stress on longitudinal bars

To display all instances, click Replace all (Figure 7-46).



In the sample, an area of concrete is damaged by the impact on the impactor. As only compressive damages were considered, the region could be displayed by the DAMAGEC variable. The compressive damage could be up to 0.96, as input material properties.

Select DAMAGEC from the list of variables (Figure 7-47).

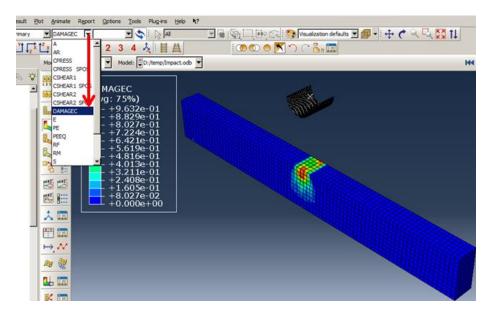
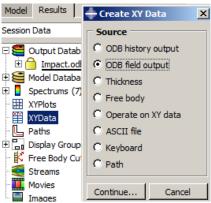


Figure 7-47: DAMAGEC on concrete

To plot the beam midpoint displacements during the time, Double click on the XYData in the Results Tree and select ODB Field Output from the Create XY Data box and click Continue to open XY Data from ODB Field Output. In the Variable tabbed page, select Unique Nodal from the Position since the displacements are recorded at nodes. Select U2for displacement in the Y direction. Select the Elements/Notes tabbed page and click Edit Selection, and then choose the

node placed in the middle of the upper beam face and click Done in the prompt area to accept the



selection. To draw a plot, click the Plot button. As shown in

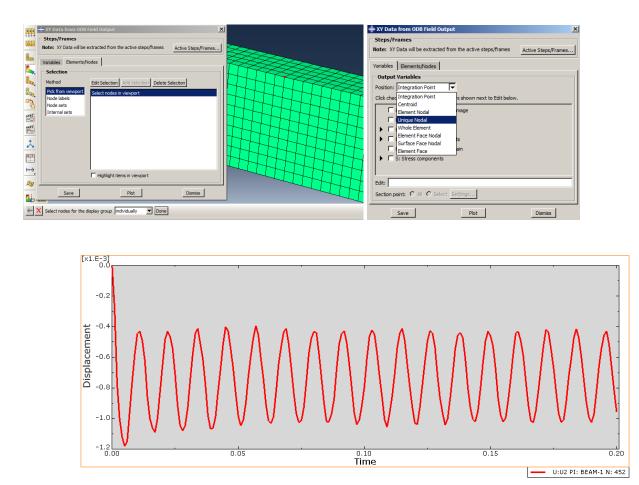


Figure 7-48, the maximum displacement is about1.2mm.

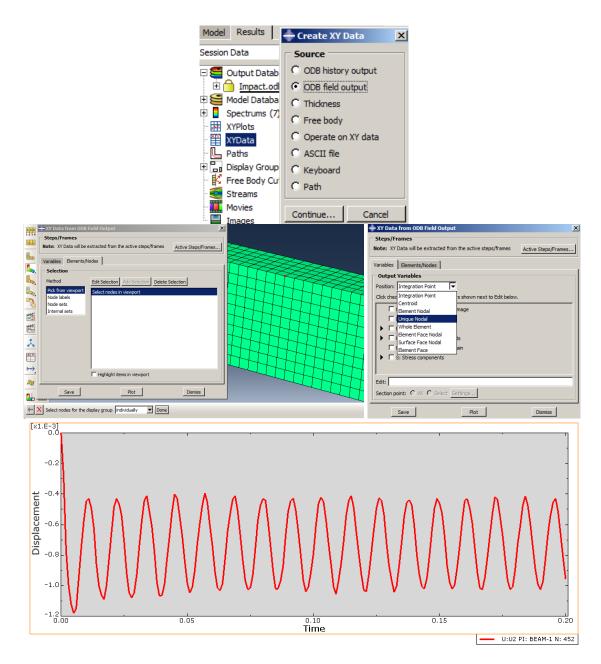


Figure 7-48: Displacement time history

Select the PEEQ from the list of variables to extract the equivalent plaster strain contour (Figure 7-49).

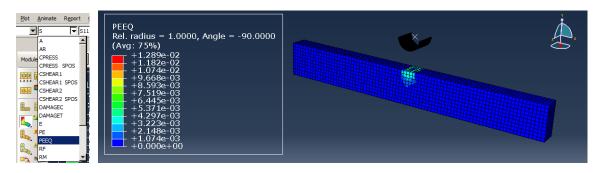


Figure 7-49: PEEQ contour plot

The highest strain of plastic is in the middle of the beam at the point of impact of the impactor, which is measured at 0.012.

Chapter 8: Eulerian Buckling of Column Under Axial Load

8.1. Introduction

Buckling can be described as the behavior that normally occurs for pressured members of a structure before the maximum compressive strength and before the failure under the influence of compression stress. If the column is tall and slender, it will soon be yielded due to the buckling phenomenon. The scientific definition of buckling is a type of instability leading to failure.

For instance, when the structure is under pressure, there is a risk of buckling, which is defined as a sudden lateral deflection in a member of the instrument. When the force applied to the structure increases like a column, it may be large enough to make the member unstable and is said that the structure is under the influence of buckling. The loading will cause much deformation and is somewhat unpredictable, which may result in the complete loss of the bearing capacity of the member.

When the load reaches Euler's load, occasionally called the critical load, the column is in instability or is unstable. In these conditions, by applying the smallest load, the column suddenly jumps to a new state and is buckled. The formula given by Euler is as given in Equation 1:

$$P_{\rm cr} = \frac{\pi^2 \times EI}{\left(L_{\rm eq}\right)^2} \tag{1}$$

Where F is the most load or critical load (vertical load in the column), E is Young's modulus, I is representative of the moment of inertia of the column cross-section, and L_{eq} is the equivalent length of the column.

A short column under axial force may be broken due to maximum stress, plasticity, etc., before buckling, but in a long column under the same load, a sudden jump (buckling) to flexion will fail.

The buckling usually occurs before the axial compressive yield stress.

8.2. Problem Description

In this example, buckling of a two-ended clamped column under an axial compression will be examined, and its result will be checked by Relation 1. Note, that L_{eq} for the tow-ended clamped column problems such as this column is defined as $L_{eq} = 0.5 * L$. The column's dimensions are shown in Figure 8-1.

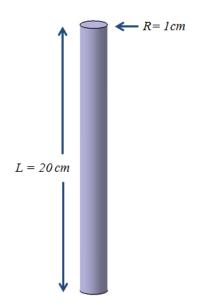


Figure 8-1: Problem dimensions

In this example, Eulerian buckling is considered, and the bar is considered as steel. However, as the procedure is linear, all parameters should be stated linearly. Therefore, material properties must be linear in this kind of analysis. So, the material properties limited to Young's modulus and Poisson's ratio are 200GPa and 0.3, respectively.

8.3. Objectives

- 1) To study Eulerian buckling.
- 2) To investigate buckling eigen solvers.

8.4. Modeling

Run Abaqus/CAE from the start menu and close the Start Session dialog box (Figure 8-2).

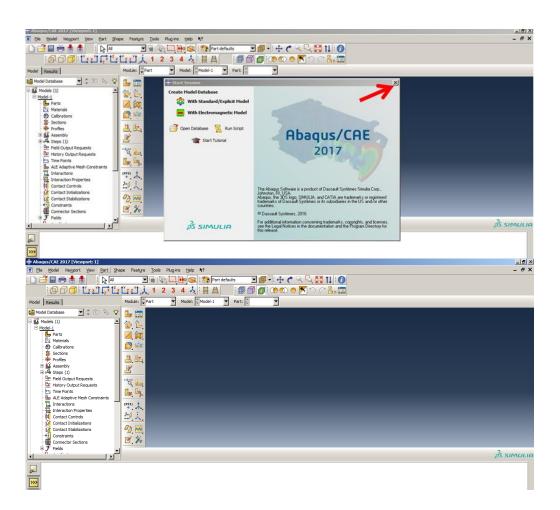


Figure 8-2: Abaqus/CAE

8.4.1. Part Module

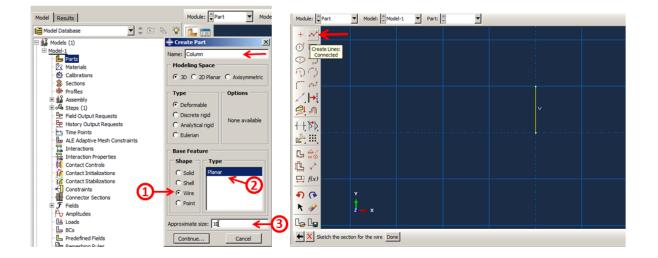
At first, geometry should be defined. Considering that the cross-section of the column is less than its length, the assumption of Beam elements is valid. So, they should be drawn as Wire.

Double click on Parts in the Model Tree to open the Create Part dialog box. Name the part as Column and choose Wire as the Shape and consider the Approximate size as 10 and click Continue to enter Sketcher.

Select Create Lines: Connected and draw a vertical line.

Select Add Dimension and determine the line length as 0.2.

Click the middle mouse button twice to exit the Sketcher, as shown in Figure 8-3.



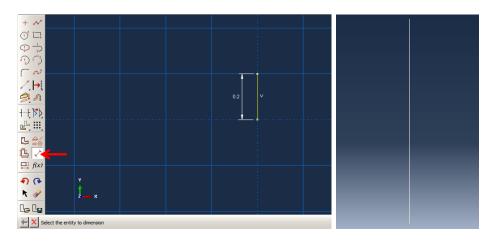


Figure 8-3: Creating a part

8.4.1.1. Material Properties

The properties of the material, which in this example simply consists of Young's modulus and Poisson's ratio, need to be entered in the program.

Double-click on Materials to open the Edit Material dialog box and enter the properties, as shown in Figure 8-4.

🗋 🗃 🗟 🚔 🛔 🌲 Edit Ma	iterial	2	🖶 Edit Material 🛛 🔀
Name: Ma	terial-1		Name: Material-1
Description	:	4	Description:
Model Results Material Librar		×	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Model Database	l Behaviors		Material Behaviors
B Addels (1)			Elastic
E Model-1			
🖻 b Parts (1)			
E Column			
- S Calibrations General	Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Q	ther 🗸	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Other
- & Sections	Elasticity	Elastic	
- 🕂 Profiles	Plasticity	Hyperelastic	Elastic
Assembly	Damage for Ductile Metals	Hyperfoam	Type: Isotropic Suboptions
E of Steps (1)	Damage for Traction Separation Laws	Low Density Foam	Use temperature-dependent data
- History Output Requ	Damage for Fiber-Reinforced Composites Damage for Elastomers	Hypgelastic	Number of field variables: 0 =
- Time Points	Deformation Plasticity	Porous Elastic	Moduli time scale (for viscoelasticity): Long-term
ALE Adaptive Mesh C	Damping	Viscoelastic	No compression
Interactions	Expansion		No tension
- H Interaction Propertie	Brittle Cracking		Data
- Contact Initialization:	Egs		
- 1 Contact Stabilization:	Viscosity		Young's Poisson's Modulus Ratio
Constraints	Super Elasticity		1 200e9 0.3
← Connector Sections			
Anplitudes			т т
- 🕒 Loads			
<[
»»	ОК	Cancel	OK Cancel

Figure 8-4: Defining the material properties

8.4.1.2. Section Properties

In the next step, it is necessary to define the section. Material properties and profile play a role in the stiffness matrix and should be defined at this point.

As the column is considered as a wire shape, it is necessary to define the beam section. Beam sections are provided as two types: Truss and Beam. Here, the truss can just support the axial forces, while the beam can support all kinds of forces. As in the example, the column is clamped in two ends, and as such, bending moments will occur, So, the section should be Beam/Beam. On the other hand, a circular profile must be defined and oriented so that the software can calculate inertia.

Double click on Sections again and name the section as Column. Select its Category as Beam and its Type as Beam. Then click Continue to open the Edit Section dialog box.

To create the profile, click Create Beam Profile to open its dialog box. Select Circular as the Shape and click Continue. Then enter 0.01 for Radius and click Ok to define the profile and close the dialog box. Circular will be shown in the beam shape box in the Edit Section dialog box.

Click Ok to define the section and close the dialog box (Figure 8-5).

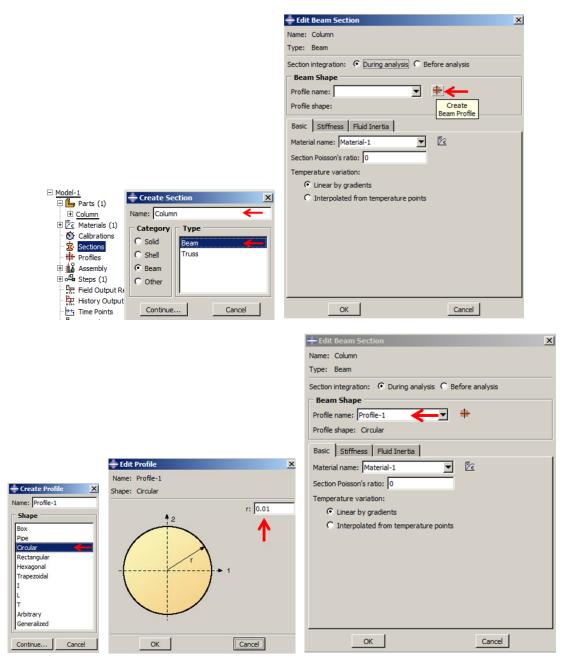


Figure 8-5: Defining the section

Orientation:

Beam Normals: The theory of beam sections is to calculate the exact stiffness of each element that must calculate the moment of inertia.

To determine the angle and position of the beam section profile along its length on each link, the software requires the definition of a three-axis coordinate system consisting of two vertical vectors and a tangent vector on the link. The two vectors are perpendicular to the links and are referred to as n1 and n2 local vectors, known as beam section normal, and tangential vector on the link with t, which follow the law of the right hand, according to Figure 8-6.

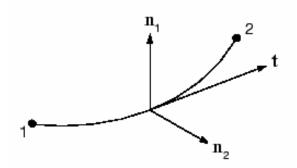


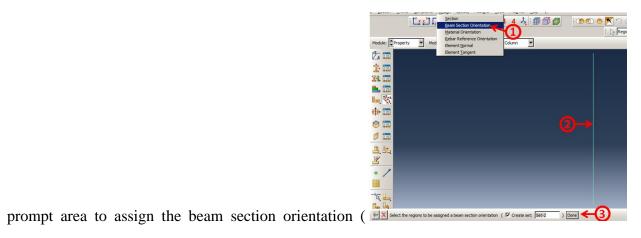
Figure 8-6: n1, n2, and t vectors that determine the orientation of the profile on a beam element

Among other things, the direction of vector n1 is determined by the user. Abaqus will determine the t vector, and the n2 vector is obtained by the right-hand law as expressed in Relation 2.

$$n2=t \times n1 \tag{2}$$

It is not easy to determine the normal values of the beam elements in general conditions, and depending on the geometric condition of the problem, there are various methods. However, in this case, the column is completely vertical, so the direction can easily be introduced.

To determine the normal of the column, select Assign \rightarrow Beam Section Orientation, and then choose the column and click Done in the prompt area. By doing this, there is a possibility to define the approximate direction of vector n1, which can be used as the default vector (0,0,-1). The red colored arrows 1 and 2, t represents the normals and tangent vectors. Finally, click Ok in the



Module: Property V Model: Model-1 V Part: Column V
🧏 🖬
🛓 🗖
💠 🧰
<mark>분, 바</mark> ,
<u>3</u>
Enter an approximate n1 direction (tangent vectors are shown) 00.0.0.9.10
Module: Property V Model: Model-1 V Part: Column V
19
2 🚛
2 🖬 📂 2

Figure 8-7).

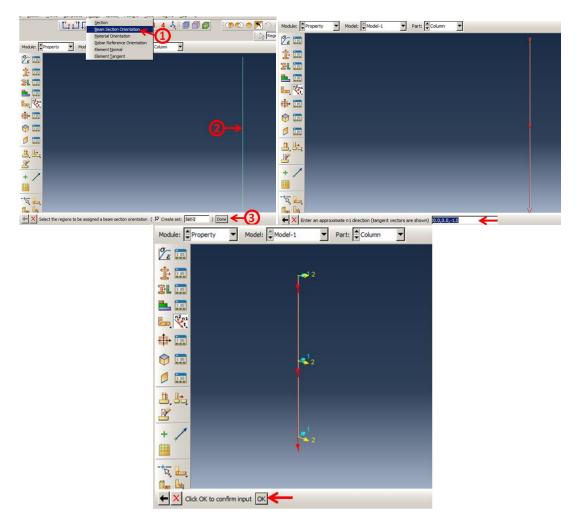
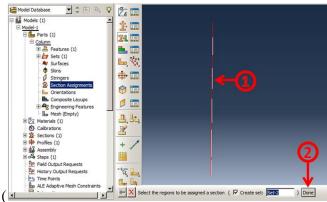


Figure 8-7: Assigning an orientation

8.4.1.3. Sections Assignment

It is necessary to assign the section for the column.

Double-click on Section Assignments underneath of the Column and select all the geometry. Then, click Done in the prompt area to open the Edit Section Assignment box and click Ok to assign the



section to the part and close the dialog box (



Figure 8-8).

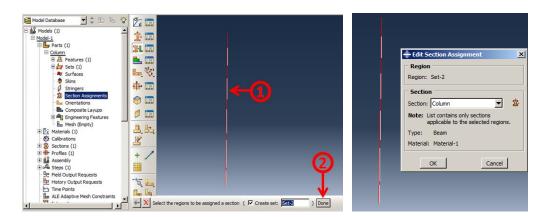


Figure 8-8: Assigning the section

8.4.2. Assembly Module

In the next step, the assembly should be defined. Although there is one part, the assembly should be defined, why all degrees of freedom defined in the module.

Double-click on Instances underneath of Assembly to open the Create Instance dialog box. Select Column and click Ok to add it into the assembly and close the dialog box (Figure 8-9).

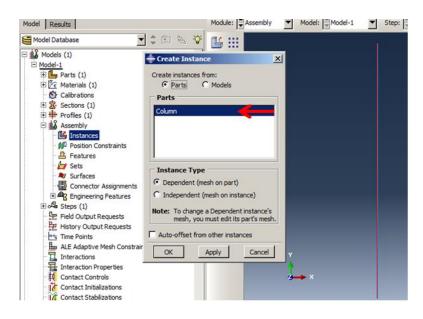


Figure 8-9: Creating a column instance

8.4.3. Step Module

In the next step, the procedure type should be defined. Abaqus offers two methods for eigenvalue extraction in buckling analysis: Lanczos and Subspace.

The Lanczos method is more suitable and cost-effective when a large number of buckling eigenmodes is requested, especially for a system having many degrees of freedom. However, the Subspace method is faster and more efficient for extracting a few buckling eigenmodes.

For both methods, the user should determine the number of eigenvalues requested. Abaqus will choose a suitable number of vectors for the subspace method or suitable block size for the Lanczos method.

Note that the most important eigenvalue and its corresponding mode shape is the first one. This is the minimum critical force and most unstable mode shape, which is more likely to occur. However, for the goals of this tutorial, extracting 10 eigenvalues are intended. So, both methods can be used. However, the subspace method will be chosen. In the method, after specifying 10 for the number of eigenvalues, Abaqus will consider 18 vectors in extracting the number of eigenvalues and the corresponding mode shape.

Double click on Steps in the Model Tree to open the Create Step dialog box. From the Linear Perturbation procedure, select Buckle and then click Continue

Chose Subspace as the Eigen solver and consider 10 for the Number of eigenvalues requested. The Vectors used per iteration will be updated to 18 that is sufficient for the problem. Leave the other parameters unchanged and click Ok to define the analysis step (Figure 8-10).

			🖶 Edit Step	×
			Name: Step-1	
			Type: Budde	
			Basic Other	
			Description:	
🖓 🎎 Models (1)	Create Step		Nigeom: Off	
<u>Model-1</u>	Name: Step-1		Eigensolver: C Lanczos C Subspace	
⊕ 🅒 Parts (1)	Insert new step after		Number of eigenvalues requested: 10	
⊕ ∑ Materials (1)				
E Sections (1)	Initial		Maximum eigenvalue of interest:	
Profiles (1)				
Assembly			Vectors used per iteration: 18	
E Ja Steps (1)			Maximum number of iterations: 30	
Field Output Requests	L V L			
History Output Requests	Procedure type: Linear perturbation			
Time Points		2		
品 ALE Adaptive Mesh Constr 日 Interactions 日 Interaction Properties 初 Contact Controls	Buckle	2		
	Frequency			
Contact Controls	Static, Linear perturbation Steady-state dynamics, Direct			
Contact Initializations	Substructure generation			
Contact Stabilizations	Substitute generation			
Constraints				
- Connector Sections				
⊕ <i>F</i> Fields				
- Amplitudes	Continue Cancel		OK	

Figure 8-10: Defining the analysis step

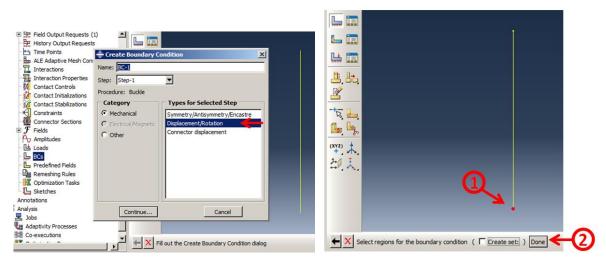
8.4.4. Boundary Condition Module

In this example, the column is clamped in two ends, while carrying an axial force that caused buckling.

Double click on BCs to open the Create Boundary Conditions dialog box. Then select Displacement/Rotation as the Type and click Continue.

Select the vertex located at the lower end and then click Done in the prompt area to open the Edit Boundary Condition dialog box. Check all degrees of freedom. This means the end cannot translate or rotate, the means clamped. Finally, click Ok to define the boundary condition.

Perform the same step for the vertex located at the upper end and check all degrees of freedom except U2, and the axial force will be applied to the end and in the y-direction (Figure 8-11).



Name: BC-1 Type: Displacement/Rotation Step: Step-1 (Buckle) Region: (Picked) Use BC for \bigcirc \bigcirc Stress perturbation and buckling mode calculation \bigcirc \bigcirc Stress perturbation only \bigcirc \bigcirc Buckling mode calculation only \bigcirc \bigcirc Stress perturbation only \bigcirc \bigcirc Buckling mode calculation only \bigcirc CSYS: (Global) \checkmark \bigcirc U1: \bigcirc \checkmark \bigcirc U2: \bigcirc \checkmark \bigcirc U2: \bigcirc \checkmark \bigcirc U3: \bigcirc \neg \bigcirc UR1: \bigcirc \neg \bigcirc UR2: \bigcirc \neg \bigcirc UR3: \bigcirc \neg	🖶 Edit	Boundary Condition	×
Step: Step-1 (Buckle) Region: (Picked) Use BC for Image: Stress perturbation and buckling mode calculation Image: Stress perturbation only Stress perturbation only Image: Stress perturbation only Image: Stress perturbation only Image: Stress perturbation only Image: Stress perturbation only Image: Stress perturbation only Image: Stress perturbation only Image: Stress perturbation Image: Stress perturbation only Image: Stress perturbation Image: Stress perturbation Image: Stress perturbation Image: Stress perturbati	Name:	BC-1	
Region: (Picked) Use BC for © Stress perturbation and buckling mode calculation © Stress perturbation only © Buckling mode calculation only CSYS: (G1oba1) Istribution: Uniform Image: United stress of the stress of t	Type:	Displacement/Rotation	
Use BC for © Stress perturbation and buckling mode calculation © Stress perturbation only © Buckling mode calculation only © Buckling mode calculation only © Stress perturbation only © Stress perturbation only © Buckling mode calculation only CSYS: (Global) > > Distribution: Uniform > 0 <t< td=""><td>Step:</td><td>Step-1 (Buckle)</td><td></td></t<>	Step:	Step-1 (Buckle)	
Image: Constraint of the constrain	Region:	(Picked)	
C Stress perturbation only C Buckling mode calculation only CSYS: (Global) ↓ ↓ Distribution: Uniform ▼ f(x) I U1: 0 I U2: 0 I U3: 0 I UR1: 0 I UR2: 0 I UR2: 0	Use E	SC for	
C Buckling mode calculation only CSYS: (Global) ↓ ↓ Distribution: Uniform ▼ f(x) IF 0	© Str	ess perturbation and buckling mo	de calculation
CSYS: (Global) Distribution: Uniform U1: 0 U2: 0 U2: 0 U3: 0 UR1: 0 VR1: 0 radians UR2: 0 radians	C Str	ess perturbation only	
Distribution: Uniform ▼ f(x) ▼ U1: 0 ▼ U2: 0 ▼ U2: 0 ▼ U3: 0 ▼ UR1: 0 ▼ UR1: 0 ▼ UR2: 0 ▼ UR2: 0	C Bud	kling mode calculation only	
Distribution: Uniform ✔ ƒ(x) IF U1: 0 I IF U2: 0 I IF U3: 0 I IF UR1: 0 radians IF UR2: 0 radians	CSYS:	(Global) 📐 🙏	
IF U1: 0 IF U2: 0 IF U3: 0 IF UR1: 0 IF UR2: 0 IF UR2: 0			f(x)
I ∪ U3: 0 I ∪ UR1: 0 I ∪ UR1: 0 I ∪ UR2: 0			K
Image: U3: 0 Image: UR1: 0 Image: UR2: 0 Image: VR2: 0	₩ U2:	0	
Image: UR1: 0 radians Image: UR2: 0 radians	▼ U3:		
✓ UR2: 0 radians			radians
I UR3: 0 radians			
	I UR3	0	radians
	Note	The displacement value will be	
Note: The displacement value will be			
Note: The displacement value will be maintained in subsequent steps.		ок с	ancel
maintained in subsequent steps.			

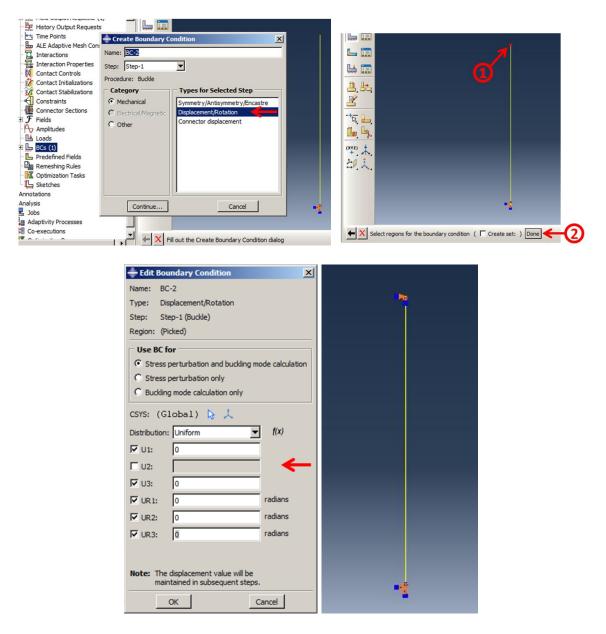


Figure 8-11: Defining boundary conditions

8.4.5. Load Module

In the next step, a concentrated force at the upper end should be defined. Note that the force cannot be caused due to buckling. However, the critical force is a multiplier of this load, which means that the eigenvalues obtained by the analysis are multiplied by this value. Therefore, for ease, the force value will be considered as 1, and the direction must be y in any other direction so that no buckling will occur.

Double click on Loads in the Model Tree to open the Create Load dialog box. Chose Concentrated force as the Type and click Continue.

Select the vertex at the upper end and click Done in the prompt area to open the Edit Load dialog box.

Enter -1 for CF2 as the multiplier for the eigenvalues that will be obtained. This relates to the force that is compressive in the y-direction. Finally, click Ok to accept the changes and close the dialog box (Figure 8-12).

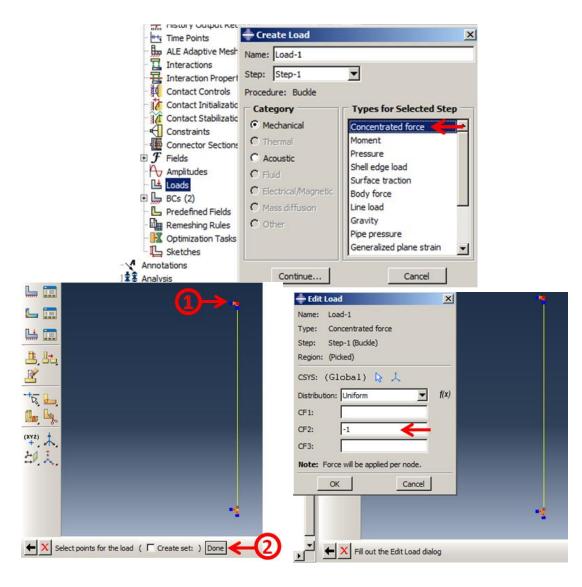


Figure 8-12: Defining load

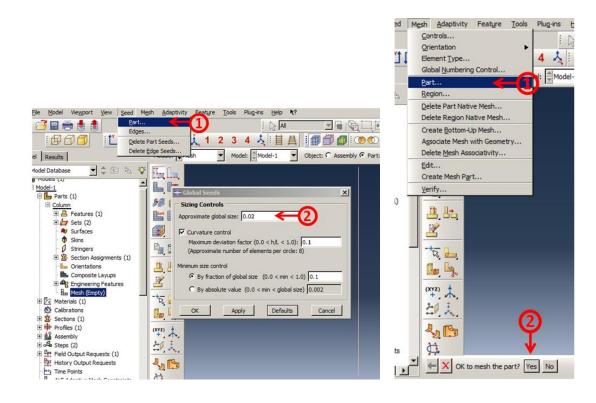
8.4.6. Mesh Module

It is important to discretize the model with a small enough element size, while the element size should not be less than the profile dimension of 20mm. This seems enough to consider 20 mm as the element size. In that way, 10 elements will be generated.

Double click on Mesh (Empty) underneath of Column in the Model Tree to enter the Mesh module.

Select Seed \rightarrow Part to open the Global Seeds dialog box and enter 0.02 for Approximate Global Size and click Ok to define the seed and close the dialog box.

Select Mesh \rightarrow Part and click Yes in the prompt area to mesh the part by 10 elements (Figure 8-13).



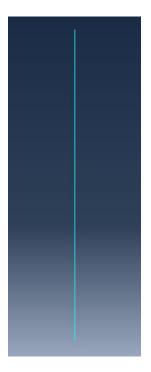


Figure 8-13: Meshing

8.5. Analysis: Job Module

In the next section, a job should be defined and submitted.

Double click on Jobs in the Model Tree to open the Create Job dialog box. Name the job as EulerianBuckling, and then click Continue to open the Edit Job dialog box.

Leave the parameters unchanged and click Ok to define the job and close the dialog box.

Right click on EulerianBuckling underneath of Jobs in the Model Tree and select Submit to begin

the analysis (Figure 8-14).

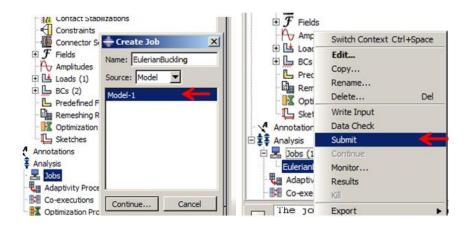


Figure 8-14: Defining and submitting the job

8.6. Analysis Results

In buckling analysis, the main goal is the critical load and mode shape determination. Fortunately, in the example, the first eigenvalue (first critical force) could be compared easily with the theory of Eulerian buckling, as mentioned in Relation 1.

Right click on EulerianBuckling (Completed) underneath of Jobs to enter the Visualization module.

Select Result \rightarrow Step/Frame to open its box. The 10 eigenvalues ascending are extracted. The eigenvalues show the critical buckling force, and the first one is 1.55064e6. Select this eigenvalue and click Ok to close the box.

Click Plot Contours on the Deformed Shape icon to display the corresponding buckling mode shape (Figure 8-15).

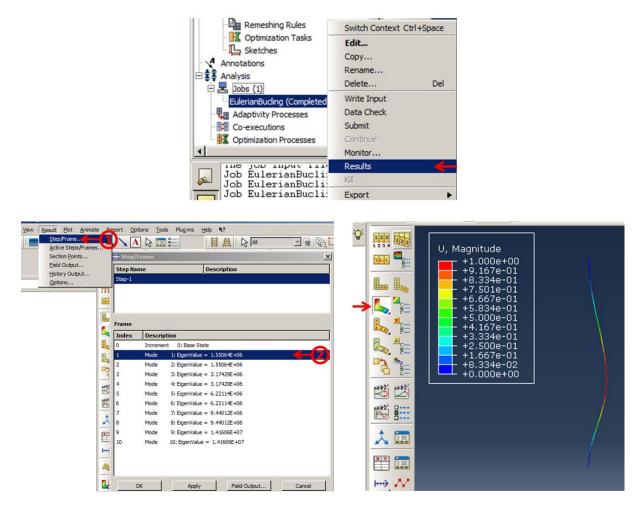


Figure 8-15: The first buckling eigenvalue and the corresponding mode shape

At this stage, the eigenvalue should be checked with the value obtained by Relation 1. The buckling critical force for the example according to Relation 1 is obtained as shown below, that is matched with the one obtained by Abaqus (1550640).

$$\boldsymbol{P_{cr}} = (\pi^2 * 200 * 10^9 * \frac{\pi}{4} * 0.01^4) / \left(\frac{1}{2} * 0.2\right)^2 = 1550314 \, N$$

Usually, when the loading is applied gradually, the structure will fail at the first buckling eigenvalue. However, other eigenvalues will arise when the force is increased suddenly or when large forces are applied to the structure instantaneous. This means that if the applied load exceeds

the first eigenvalue, it may be safe until it reaches the next critical buckling force. However, other eigenvalues and corresponding mode shapes should be checked.

Select Result \rightarrow Step/Frame to open its box again and chose the second eigenvalue and click Apply to display the mode shape. This is similar to the first eigenvalue but in the yz plane (Figure 8-16).

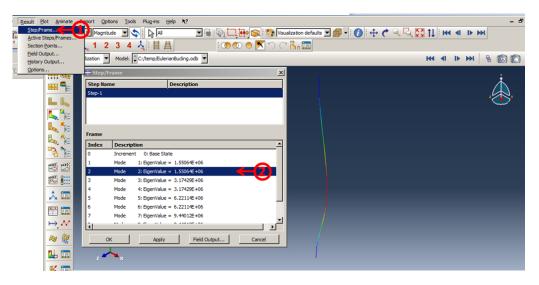
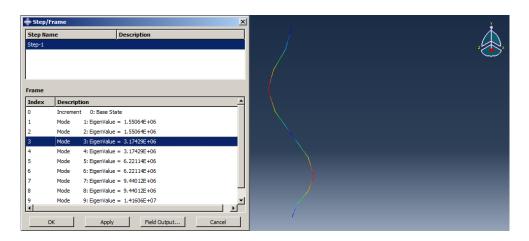
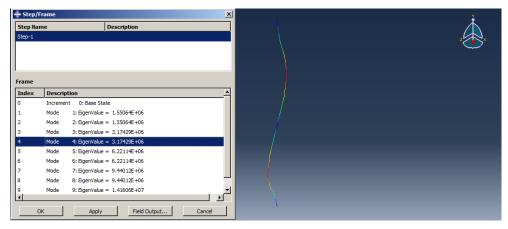


Figure 8-16: The second eigenvalue and its mode shape

Perform the same for the third and fourth, and then the fifth and sixth eigenvalues. As can be seen, the eigenvalues are the same two by two. This is because of the same boundary conditions and loading in the xy and yz planes (Figure 8-17).





Step/F		Ĭ
Step Nar	me Description	
Step-1		2 - - - - - - - - - -
		•
Frame		
Index	Description	
0	Increment 0: Base State	
1	Mode 1: EigenValue = 1.55064E+06	
2	Mode 2: EigenValue = 1.55064E+06	
3	Mode 3: EigenValue = 3.17429E+06	
4	Mode 4: EigenValue = 3.17429E+06	
5	Mode 5: EigenValue = 6.22114E+06	
6	Mode 6: EigenValue = 6.22114E+06	
7	Mode 7: EigenValue = 9.44012E+06	
8	Mode 8: EigenValue = 9.44012E+06	
9	Mode 9: EigenValue = 1.41606E+07	
4		
0	K Apply Field Output Cancel	

Step/I	1		Ť.
Step Na	me Description		
Step-1			
			\sim
Frame			
Index	Description		
0	Increment 0: Base State		
1	Mode 1: EigenValue = 1.55064E+06	λ	
2	Mode 2: EigenValue = 1.55064E+06	$\langle \cdot \rangle$	
3	Mode 3: EigenValue = 3.17429E+06		
4	Mode 4: EigenValue = 3.17429E+06		
5	Mode 5: EigenValue = 6.22114E+06		
6	Mode 6: EigenValue = 6.22114E+06		
7	Mode 7: EigenValue = 9.44012E+06		
8	Mode 8: EigenValue = 9.44012E+06		
	Mode 9: EigenValue = 1.41606E+07		
9			

Figure 8-17: Third, fourth, fifth and sixth eigenvalues and their mode shapes

This figure shows that the more buckling critical forces, the more folds in the column. This is also true for most sections, such as boxes and pipes.

Chapter 9: Post Buckling analysis Of Steel plate shear wall

9.1. Introduction

Buckling is a bifurcation problem. Structure behavior after buckling is known as Post Buckling. Post Buckling analysis, known as the analysis of deformation after buckling, helps to simulate what will occur if the structure load gets too high. This is a kind of nonlinear analysis that is unstable and occurs in a very short amount of time, while the amount of deformation is high. Figure 9-1 shows three possible post-buckling solutions.

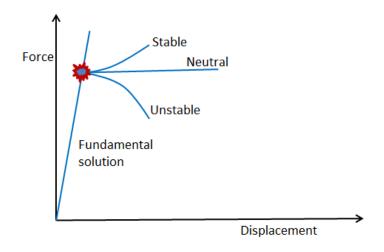


Figure 9-1: Post-buckling solutions

With linear buckling, just the critical load will be defined. In many cases, ensuring safety against reaching the critical buckling load is sufficient. In this case, linear buckling study may be sufficient, but sometimes, full deformation history of a structure under physical loading is needed. The analysis includes deformation after buckling called Post Buckling analysis.

To perform a post-buckling analysis, the structure should be loaded incrementally after the structure has buckled.

9.2. Problem Description

The problem consists of a simple two-story frame that contained a steel plate shear wall, as shown in Figure 9-2, in any level and sections are shown in Figure 9-3. The frame is exposed to a uniform and incrementally load produced by a hydraulic actuator in the left end of the top beam. Due to opening the actuator, the frame is deflected, and the steel plate shear wall will be buckled. In the sample, the main goal is investigating buckling and post-buckling.

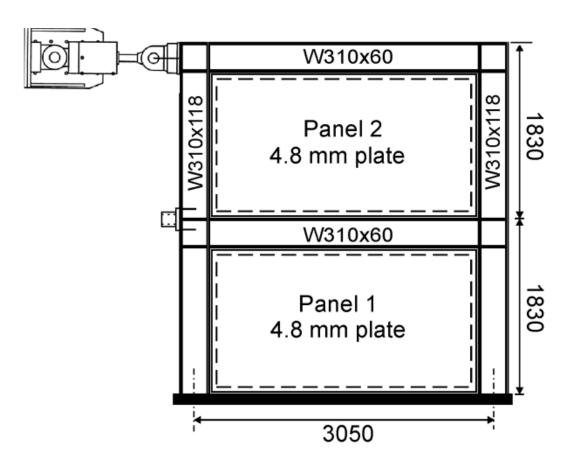


Figure 9-2: Steel Plate shear wall dimensions

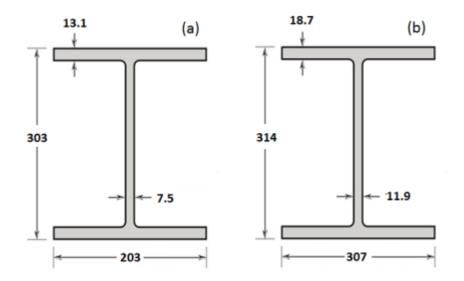


Figure 9-3: W310x60 (a) and W310x118 (b) in mm

All components are welded together, and the lower edges of the columns and the lower edge of the lower plate are cantilevered. Also, the beams are restricted to move in the plane, and the top beam is prevented from moving vertically. The components are made of structural steel, in which their mechanical properties are displayed in Table 9-1.

Density	$7800 kg/m^3$	
Young's modulus	200 <i>GPa</i>	
Poisson's Ratio	0.3	
	Yield Stress	Plastic Strain
Plasticity	275MPa	0
	370 <i>MPa</i>	0.1

Table 9-1 Structural steel mechanical properties

In the sample, post-buckling analysis of the shear wall is considered. Therefore, this needs to be defined in two analysis steps.

In performing the first analysis, an eigenvalue buckling analysis should be performed with Abaqus/Standard on the "perfect" structure to establish probable collapse modes and write the eigenmodes in the default global system to the results file as nodal data.

In performing the second analysis, run Abaqus/Standard to introduce an imperfection in the geometry by adding buckling mode to the "perfect" geometry. The lowest buckling modes are often assumed to provide the most critical imperfections. Usually, these are scaled and added to the perfect geometry to create the perturbed mesh.

These steps should be defined in separate models. Therefore, the sample should be simulated in two models.

9.3. Objectives

- 1) To study the implementation of buckling modes to subsequent analysis.
- 2) To investigating post-buckling analysis.
- 3) To study imperfection modelling.

9.4. Modeling

9.4.1. Part Module

Run Abaqus/CAE from the start menu and close the Start Session dialog box (Figure 9-4).

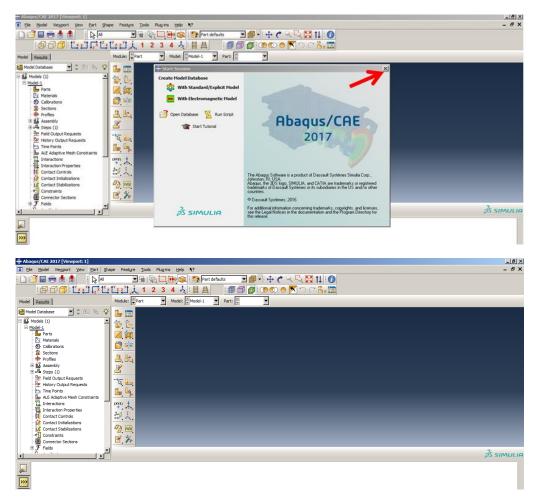


Figure 9-4: Abaqus/CAE

For simplicity, it is assumed that all components are welded and considered as one part. On the other hand, given that the thicknesses of all components are much less than the other dimensions, shell elements are more efficient to use as they provide nodes just in one layer and are more suitable to calculate buckling mode shapes.

First, the columns should be drawn, then beams will be added to the structure, and finally shear walls should be defined.

Double click on parts in the Model Tree and open the Create Part dialog box. Name the part as Shear Wall and select Shell as the Shape and Extrusion as the Type. Set the Approximate size as 10 and click Continue to enter Sketcher.

Select Create Lines: Connected and draw arbitrary an "I" section. Try this with 5 lines.

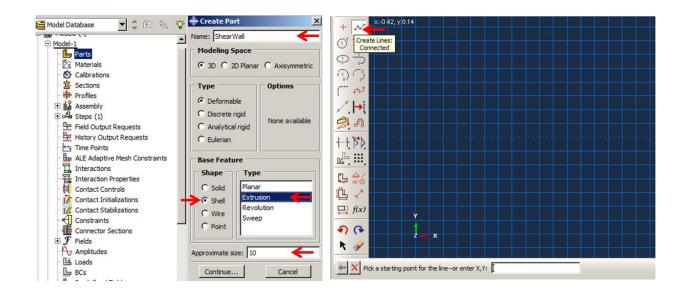
Choose Add Constraint and make the flanges of Equal length.

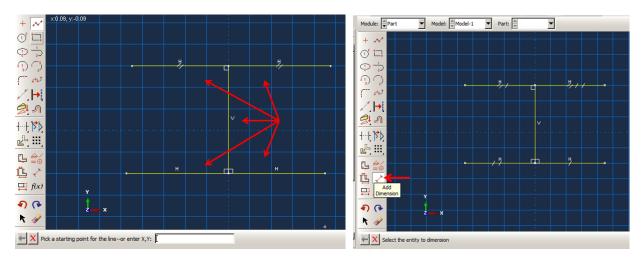
Click Add Dimension and set the flanges and web length, as illustrated in Figure 3(b).

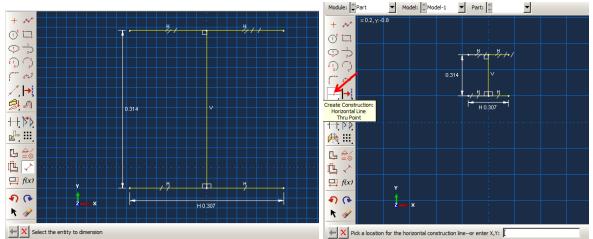
Select Horizontal Construction Line and draw a horizontal line in the bottom of the sketch. Set the distance between the lower flange and the line to 1.368 using Add Dimension.

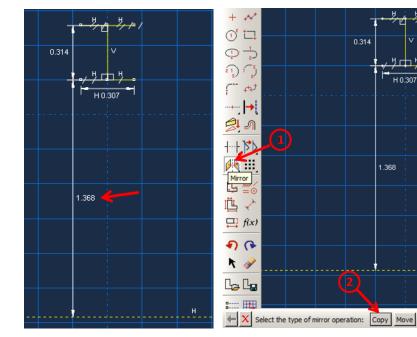
Click Mirror and select Copy from the prompt area. Then choose the horizontal line as a mirror line and then, select all 5 lines as mirror entities. Finally, click on the middle mouse button to perform the mirror.

Consider 3.66 as the Depth in the Edit Base Extrusion dialog box and click Ok to create the part and close the dialog box (Figure 9-5).









빗

Ć

ቻወካላ

и Н п. 307

2-1-1

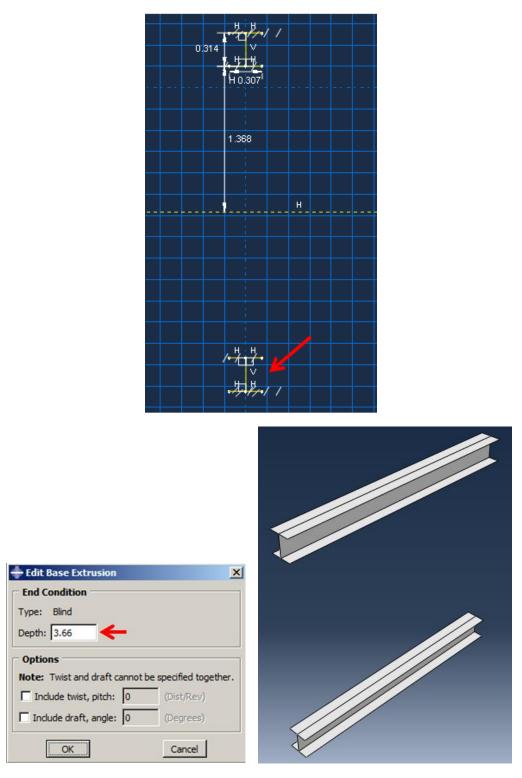


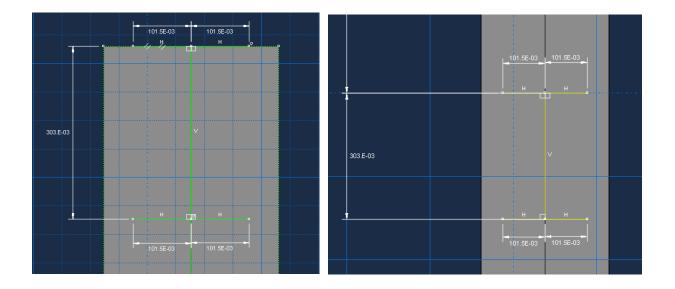
Figure 9-5: Design columns

To define the upper beam, select Shape \rightarrow Shell \rightarrow Extrude, and choose one of the outer column flanges as the sketch plane and one of the right column edges as the sketch reference edge to enter sketcher once again.

Using Create Lines: Connected draw the I section and set the flanges and web length using Add Dimension. Note that the upper flange of the beam should be aligned on the top edge of the column.

Perform the same for the lower beam and draw a section, and then set the dimensions.

Double click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Extrusion dialog box. Consider 3.364 as the Depth. Note the red arrow; it shows the extrusion direction. Use Flip if the opposite direction is needed. Finally, click Ok to close the dialog box (



303.E-03	
	+ Edit Extrusion
	End Condition
	Type: Blind
1.83	Depth: 3.364
	Extrude direction: 📭
	Options
	Note: Twist and draft cannot be specified together.
<u>101/525+55±03</u>	Include twist, pitch: 0 (Dist/Rev)
	□ Indude draft, angle: 0 (Degrees)
303.E-03 ; ∨ ₩ ₩ ₩	☐ Keep internal boundaries
TOTISTEAGELOS	
	OK Cancel

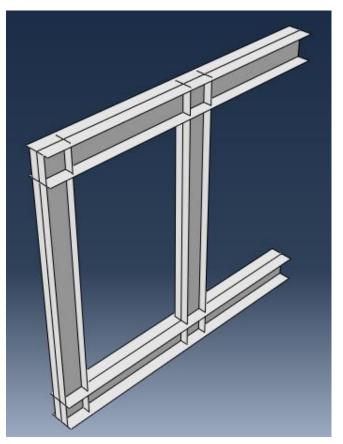
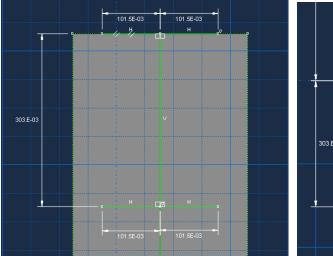
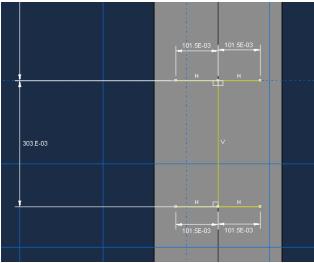


Figure 9-6).





303.E-03	
	+ Edit Extrusion
	End Condition Type: Blind Depth: 3.364 Extrude direction:
<u>10198-088-03</u> 303.E-03 ✓ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■	Options Note: Twist and draft cannot be specified together. Include twist, pitch: 0 (Dist/Rev) Include draft, angle: 0 (Degrees) Keep internal boundaries OK Cancel

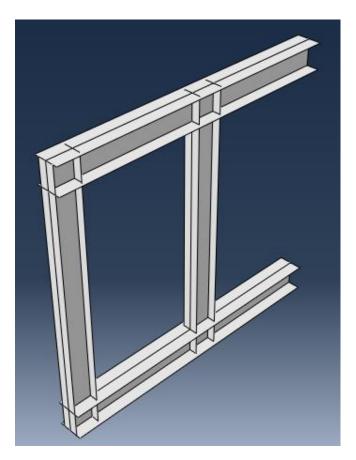
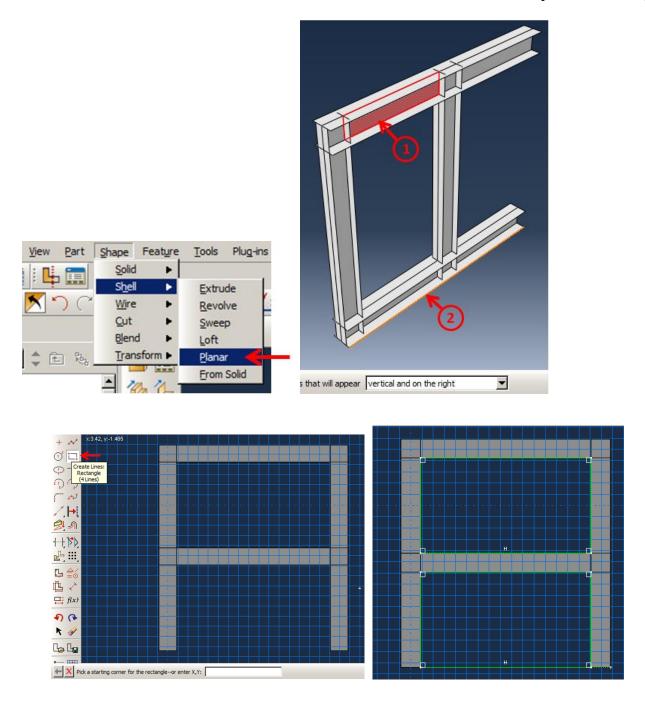


Figure 9-6:Design beam

To define plates, select Shape \rightarrow Shell \rightarrow Planar, and choose one of the column webs as the sketch plane and one of the upper horizontal edges as the sketch reference edge to enter sketcher again.

Using Create Lines: [Rectangle] draw a rectangle so that its two corners are aligned on two inner corners of the frame.Double click on the middle mouse button to finalize the part definition (



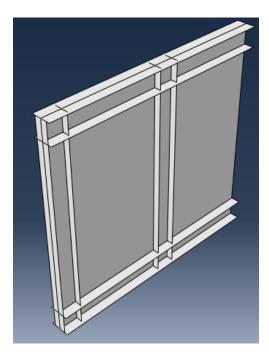
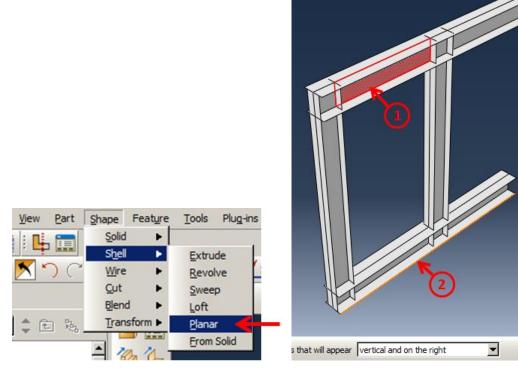
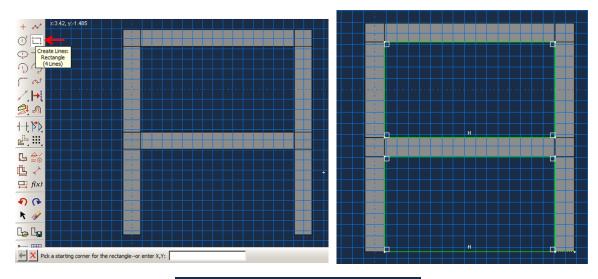


Figure 9-7). Note that the shear wall will be rotated by 90 degrees in the assembly module.





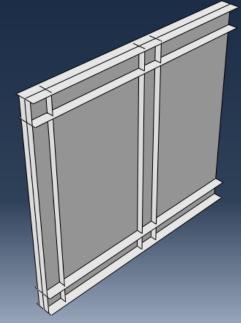


Figure 9-7: Defining plates

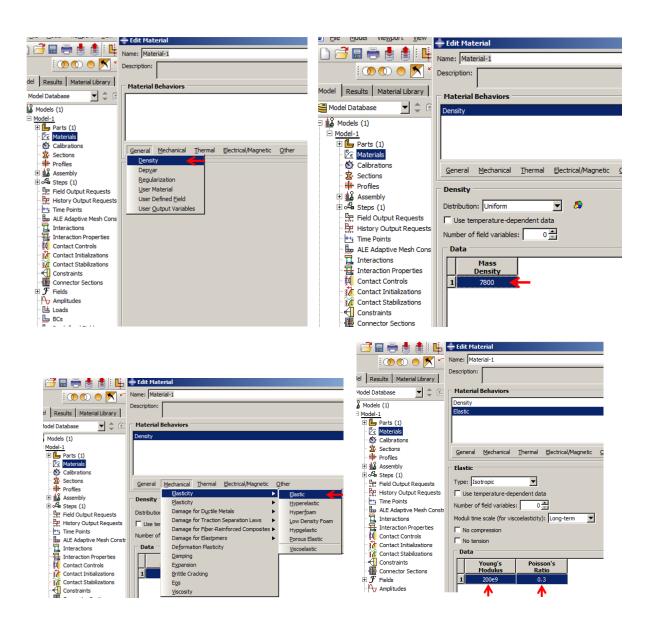
9.4.2. Material Properties

In the next step, material data should be defined. Mechanical properties are already determined, as shown in Table 1.

Double click on Materials in the Model Tree and Select General \rightarrow Density and enter 7800 for Mass Density.

Select Mechanical \rightarrow Elasticity \rightarrow Elastic, and enter 200e9 for Young's Modulus and 0.3 for Poisson's Ratio.

Select Mechanical \rightarrow Plasticity \rightarrow Plastic, and enter Yield Stresses and corresponding Plastic Strains, as shown in Figure 9-8.



i 0 0 0 0 €	Edit Material Name: Material-1	Image: Second
Results Material Library odel Database	Description:	el Results Material Library Description:
Models (1) Model-1 B Parts (1) Calibrations	Density Edistic	Indel Database Image: Construction of the second
Consistence Consistence	General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic Qther Elastic Bastic Bastic Bastic Cap Plastoty Type: Iso Damage for Ductle Metals Cap Plastoty Cap Plastoty Use ter Damage for Traction Separation Laws Cast Plastoty Cast Plastoty Number of Damage for Traction Separation Laws Cast Plastoty Cast Plastoty Moduli time Deformation Plastoty Concrete Damaged Plastoty Moduli time Deformation Plastoty Concrete Damaged Plastoty The core Earning Crustable Epam Demage for Traction Separation Ducker Pracer Ducker Pracer	Calibrations Sections General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic General Mechanical Thermal Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic General Mechanical Thermal Electrical/Magnetic General Mechanical Thermal Mechanical Thermal Mechanical General Mechanical General Mechanical Mec
Contact Initializations Contact Stabilizations Constraints Constraints Fields Fields Amplitudes	Note Could of the Crading Double Frage Data Egs Moly Coulomb Plasticity Viscosity Yessel Viscosity Yessel Creep Sweling 1 200e9 0.3 Sweling	Interaction Properties Data Interaction Properties Contact Controls Image: Contact Initializations Stress Image: Contact Stabilizations Image: Contact Stabilizations Image: Contact Stabilizations Image: Contact Contac

Figure 9-8: Defining mechanical properties

9.4.3. Section Properties

The shear wall is assumed to be homogenous, meaning that material properties are the same in all regions, but the thickness is different in components. This means that different sections should be defined for different components, according to Figure 9-2 and Figure 9-3.

Double click on Sections in the Model Three to open the Create Section dialog box.

Name the section Column_Web and select Shell, Homogenous, and click Continue. Enter 0.0119 as the Shell thickness and click Ok to define the section.

Perform the same for other sections and name them Column_Flange, Beam_Web, Beam_Flange, and Plate and set their corresponding Shell thickness as 0.0187, 0.0075, 0.0131, and 0.0045, respectively. Accept the default setting, as shown in Figure 9-9.

		Edit Section
		Name: Column_Web
		Type: Shell / Continuum Shell, Homogeneous
		Section integration: O During analysis C Before analysis
		Basic Advanced
		Thickness
		Shell thickness: 📀 Value: 0.0119
 □ □ Parts (1) ① ShearWall 	Create Section	C Element distribution:
	Name: Column_Web	C Nodal distribution:
Calibrations	Category Type	
- 😰 Sections - 🎰 Profiles	Homogeneous	Material: Material-1
Assembly	Composite Membrane	Thickness integration rule: O Simpson O Gauss
± o ^C a Steps (1)	C Beam Membrane Surface	Thickness integration points: 5
Field Output Requests	General Shell Stiffness	Options: 🛆
- 🕂 History Output Requests		
ALE Adaptive Mesh Constraints	Continue Cancel	OK
		+ Edit Section
		Name: Column_Flange
		Type: Shell / Continuum Shell, Homogeneous
		Section integration: C During analysis C Before analysis
		Basic Advanced
		Thickness
		Shell thickness: Value: 0.0187
🖻 🦺 Parts (1)	Create Section	
	Name: Column_Flange	C Element distribution:
Calibrations	Category Type	C Nodal distribution:
E 😰 Sections (1)	C Solid Homogeneous	Material: Material-1
·· Column_Web	Composite	Thickness integration rule: O Simpson O Gauss
🗉 🏭 Assembly	C Beam Membrane	Thickness integration points: 5
⊕o ^C Steps (1)	General Shell Stiffness	Options: 🛆
문화 Field Output Requests	O Other	
time Points	Pt: II→ Continue Cancel	OK Cancel
- 🔚 ΔI F Δdantive Mesh Constraints		
		Edit Section
		Name: Beam_Web
		Type: Shell / Continuum Shell, Homogeneous
		Section integration: © During analysis © Before analysis
		Basic Advanced
		Shell thickness: Value: 0.0075
🖻 🦾 Parts (1)	Create Section X	C Element distribution:
E <u>ShearWall</u> E <u>∑</u> Materials (1)	Name: Beam_Web	
Scalibrations	Category Type	C Nodal distribution:
E Sections (2)	Homogeneous	Material: Material-1
·· Column_Flange ··· Column_Web	Composite	Thickness integration rule: Simpson C Gauss
Profiles	Surface	Thickness integration points: 5
	General Shell Stiffness	Options:
Field Output Requests	O Other	
History Output Requests	☐; ↓→ Continue Cancel	OK Cancel
Hite Points		

History Output Requests

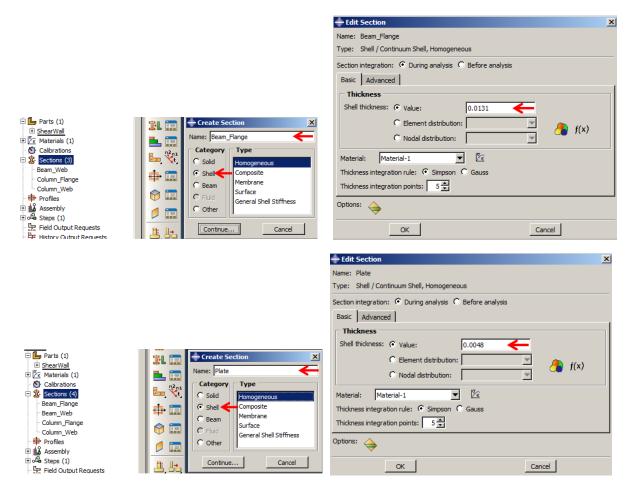


Figure 9-9: Defining sections

9.4.4. Section Assignment

At this point, the defined sections should be assigned to the geometry. In shell elements, nodes are placed on a surface called the reference surface. This surface is by default the middle of the shell's thickness. In other words, what is plotted on the shell geometry in the Abaqus/CAE software is the reference surface, by placing half thickness on each side of the surface. This process of extending thickness on geometry is appropriate in most cases, but in some cases, it is possible to change the surface of the surface according to the location. Figure 9-10 shows a schematic of the positions of the reference surface.

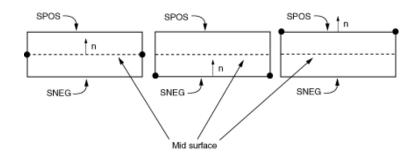
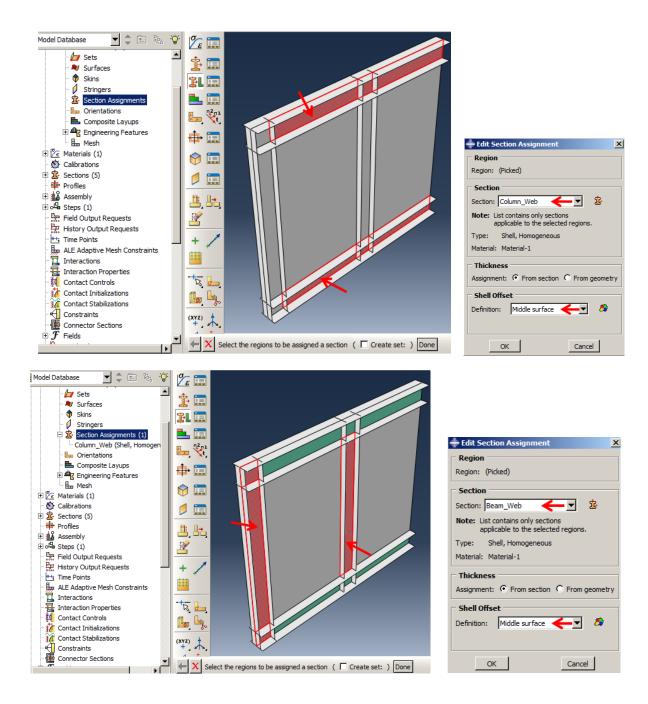


Figure 9-10: Reference surface positions

In the sample, for section assignments in the column web, beam web, and shear wall, the moving reference surface is not required. However, for flanges, according to the element normal, the reference surface should be moved. So, before assigning sections to them and the moving reference surface, it is necessary to determine element normal on the flanges and then assign the section.

Double click on Section Assignments under Shear Wall in the Model Tree. Then, hold down the shift key on the keyboard and select two column webs and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Section Assignment dialog box. Choose Column_Web and click Ok to assign the section to the component and close the dialog box.

Perform the same for assigning Beam_Web and the Plate section to the associated components (Figure 9-11).



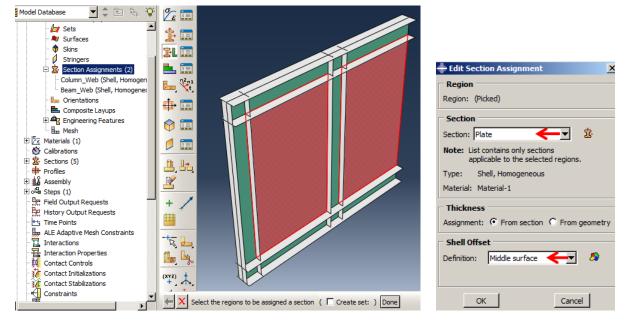
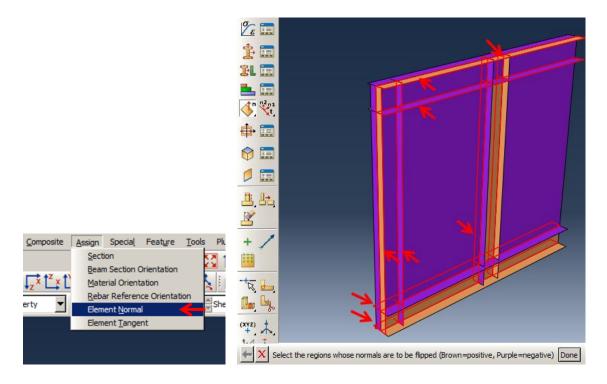


Figure 9-11: Assigning section to column, beam web and plate

In the next step, Element normal should be determined and known. This is necessary for normal directions that are similar in every flange. For the convenience of modeling, flip sides so that the opposite sides of the flanges have the same color(normal) and the sides of the internal flange are brown.

Select Assign \rightarrow Element Normal to Abaqus and determine shell element normal direction by colors. Sides that are normal and outward are shown by the color brown and sides that are normal



and inward are shown by the color purple. Flip normal for the sides, as shown in



Figure 9-12 by holding down the shift key on the keyboard and selecting them. Then click Done in prompt area.

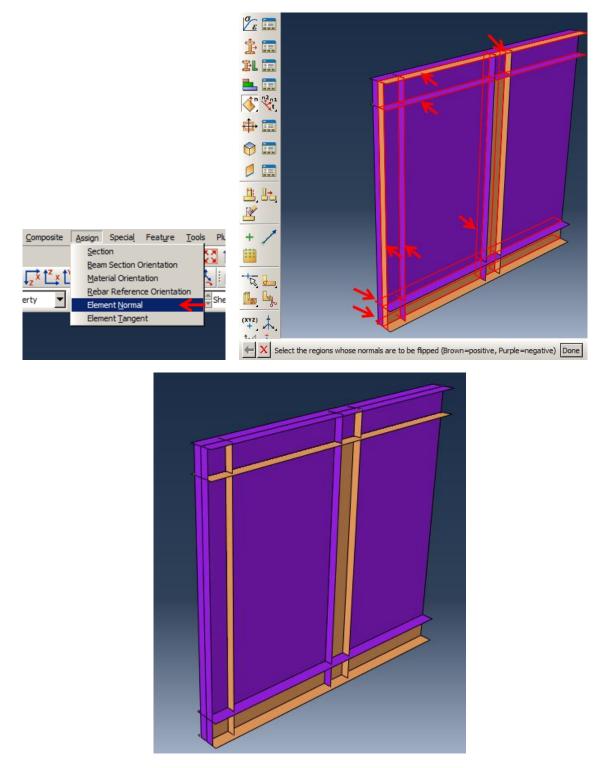


Figure 9-12: Changing element normal

Finally, flange sections will be assigned. Reference surfaces should be moved according to the flange normals.

Double click on Section Assignments under Shear Wall in the Model Tree. Then hold down the shift key on the keyboard and select four column flanges and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Section Assignment dialog box. Choose Column_Flange as the section name and Bottom surface as the Shell offset definition. Finally, click Ok to assign the section to the component and close the dialog box.

Perform the same for the beam flanges by assigning a Beam_Flange section (Figure 9-13).

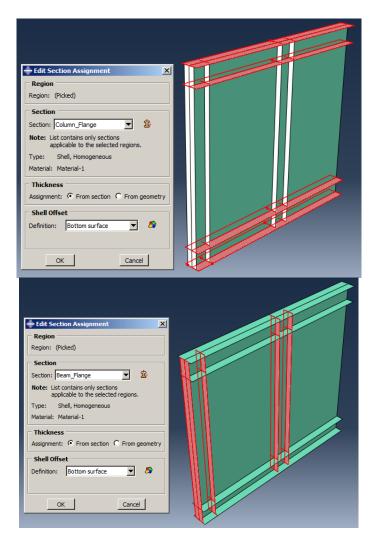


Figure 9-13: Assigning section to column and beam flange

9.4.5. Assembly Module

At this point, the model should be defined in the computational space defined in the assembly. First, an instance of Shear Wall should be created, and then for the convenience of further modeling, it is needed to rotate as a column vertically located.

Double click on Instances under Assembly to open the Create Instance dialog box. Click Ok to add Shear Wall instance in the assembly and close the dialog box (Figure 9-14).

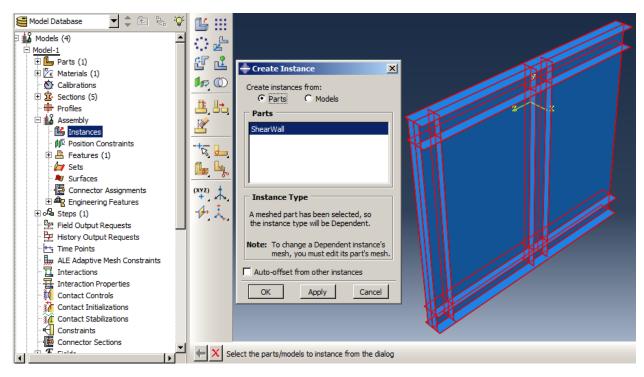
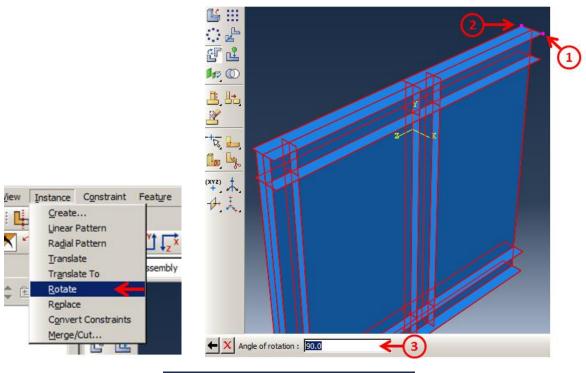


Figure 9-14: Defining Shear Wall instance in the assembly

Select Instance \rightarrow Rotate, choose Shear Wall instance and click Done in the Prompt area. In the next step, two points that define the axis of rotation should be chosen. Select two points as shown in Figure 9-15, respectively and accept 90 as the Angle of rotation by clicking the middle mouse button.



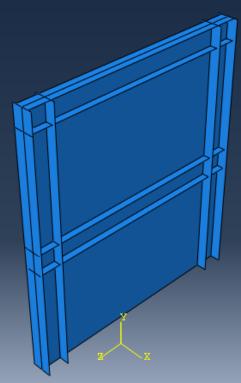


Figure 9-15: Rotating the Shear Wall

9.4.6. Step Module

In the next step, the lowest buckling mode as the critical mode should be determined. There are two eigenvalue extraction methods:

Lanczos and Subspace:

The Lanczos method is generally faster when a large number of eigenmodes is required for a system with many degrees of freedom. The subspace iteration method may be faster when only a few (less than 20) eigenmodes are required.

In some structures, the first, lowest buckling mode, corresponding to the minimum buckling force, is needed to run post-buckling analyses. However, in the current sample, as the structure consists of 2 stories, the eigenmodes are separated for every story. This is important to extract the main buckling mode in every story. As 4 eigenmodes are enough to export buckling modes, the Subspace eigen solver is the cost-effective and better choice.

Double click on Steps in the Model Tree and select Linear Perturbation as the Procedure type and choose Buckle as the step type, then click Continue.

Consider 4 as the Number of eigenvalues requested, while Subspace chosen as the Eigen solver. Enter 20 as the Vectors used per iteration and click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 9-16).

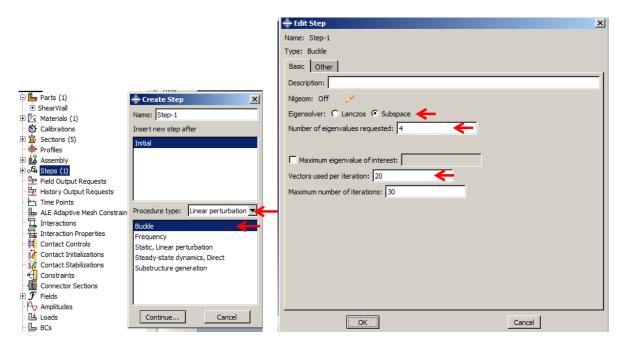


Figure 9-16: Defining the analysis step

Coupling constrain:

This is necessary to define a point as the actuator support. The point should control the behavior of the corresponding part of the left column. Therefore, the left flange of the column must be partitioned, and then a reference point should be defined as the coupling control point of the flange.

Activate Part from the Module list. Select Tools \rightarrow Partition to open the Create Partition dialog box.

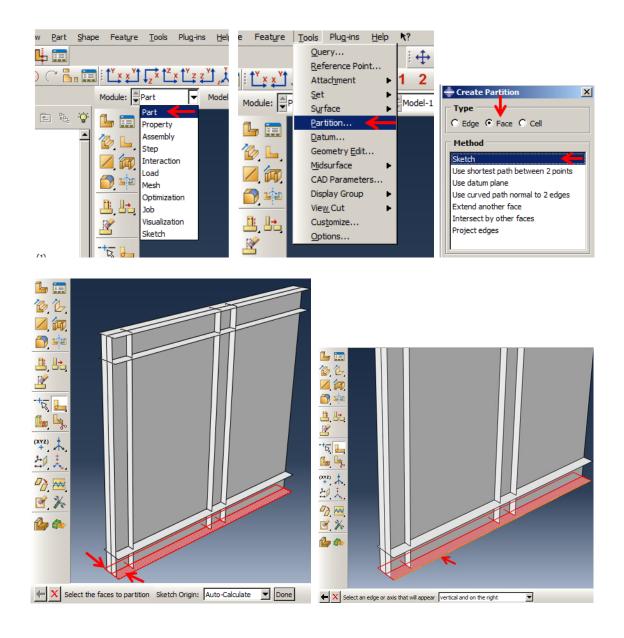
Choose Face as Type and Sketch as a Method of partitioning.

Hold the shift key and select the lower flange as faces to partition and then click the middle mouse button.

Choose the lower edge as a vertical edge in the sketch to enter sketcher.

Select Create Lines: Connected and draw 2 lines and connect the vertices to the right and left edges.

Double click on the middle mouse button to exit sketcher (Figure 9-17).



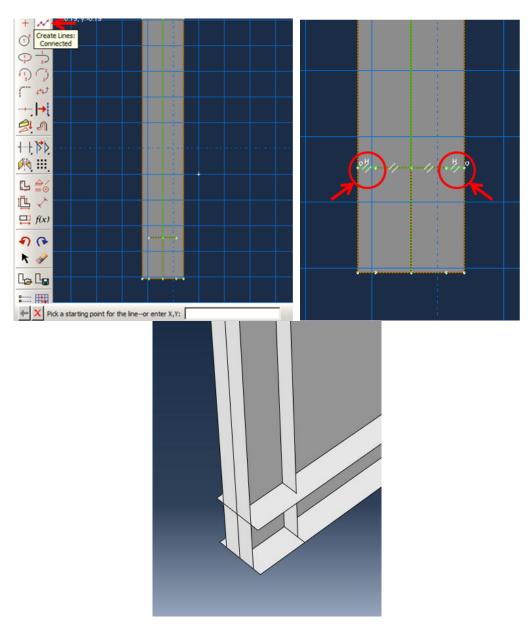
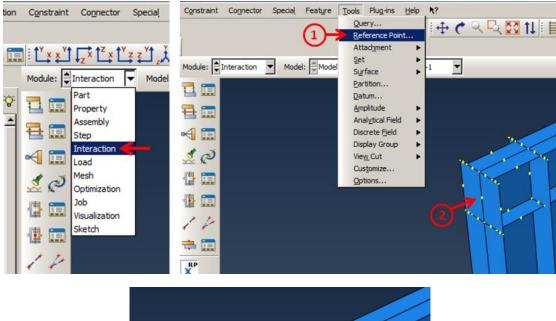


Figure 9-17: Defining a partition face

In the next step, a reference point as a coupling control point should be defined

Activate Interaction from the Module list. Select Tools \rightarrow Reference Point and choose the point shown in Figure 9-18.



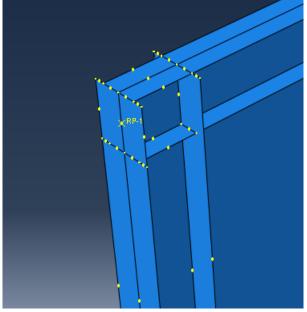


Figure 9-18: Defining a reference point as a coupling control point

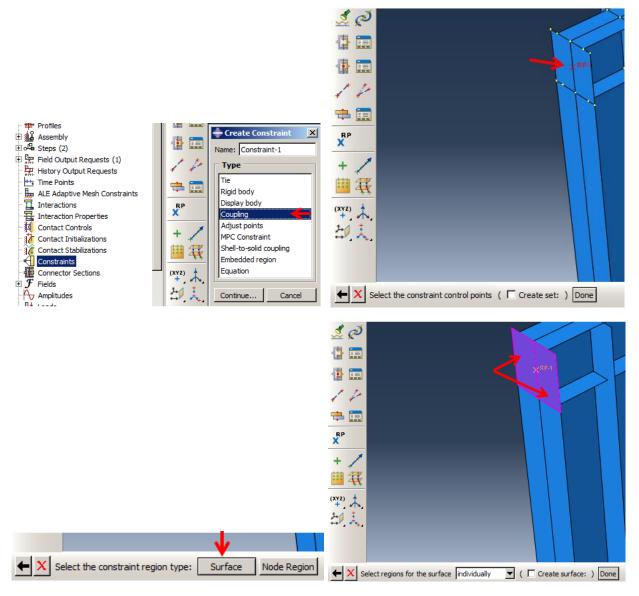
In the next step, the coupling constraint should be defined through following steps:

Double click on Constraints in the Model Tree to open the Create Constraint dialog. Select Coupling from the list and click Continue.

Select the reference point as the constraint control point and select Done in the prompt area.

Choose Surface as the constraint region type and hold down the shift key on the keyboard and select the corresponding faces that were generated by recent partitioning. Then, click Done in the prompt area.

Click Flip a face in the prompt area, then select the brown flange to flip it. Finally, click Purple in the prompt area to choose the faces as the constraint region and open the Edit Constraint dialog box. Keep all default settings and click Ok to apply the constraint and close the dialog box (Figure 9-19).



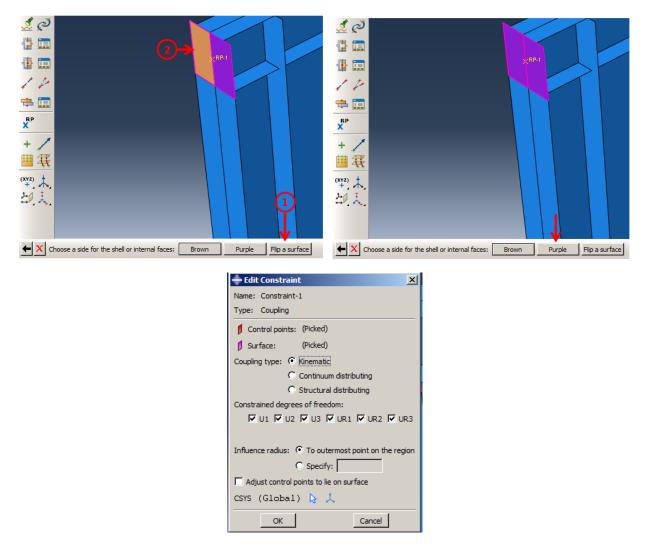


Figure 9-19: Defining coupling constraint

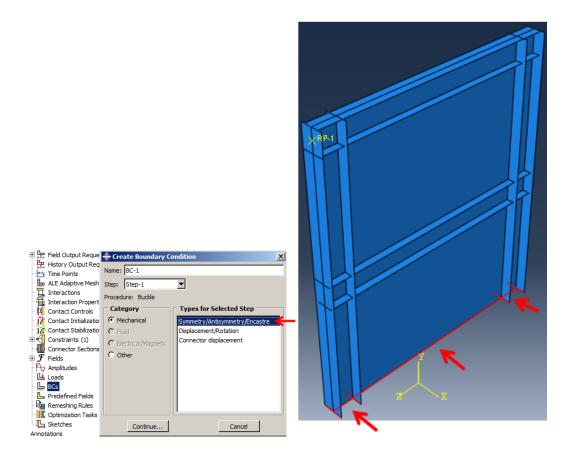
9.4.7. Boundary Conditions Module

In the sample, there are three boundary conditions. The first is about the clamping lower edges. The second is the enforced displacement at the top of the left column, and the third is about the restraint top beam and the lower beam web into the out of plan direction.

For defining the clamping boundary condition, all degrees of freedom must be eliminated from the region.

Double click on BCs in the Model Tree to open the corresponding dialog box and select Symmetry/Antisymmetry/Encastre as a type and click Continue.

Hold the shift key on the keyboard and select all lower edges. Then click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Boundary Condition dialog box. Constrain all DOF by toggling on ENCASTRE and click Ok to apply and close (Figure 9-20).



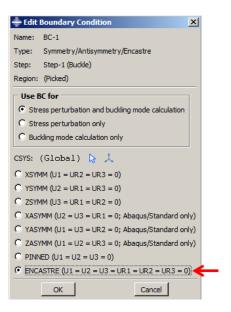


Figure 9-20: Defining clamped boundary condition

For defining the enforced displacement boundary condition, translation along X and Z, and rotation around Y and Z should be restrained. Consider -1 as an enforced displacement in the opposite direction of Z. The critical buckling displacement will be calculated as a multiplier of this value.

Double click on BCs in the Model Tree to open the Boundary Condition dialog box and select Displacement/Rotation as a type of boundary condition and click Continue.

Select the reference point and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Boundary Condition dialog box, and then fill out the box, as shown in Figure 9-21. Finally, click Ok to apply the boundary condition and close the box.

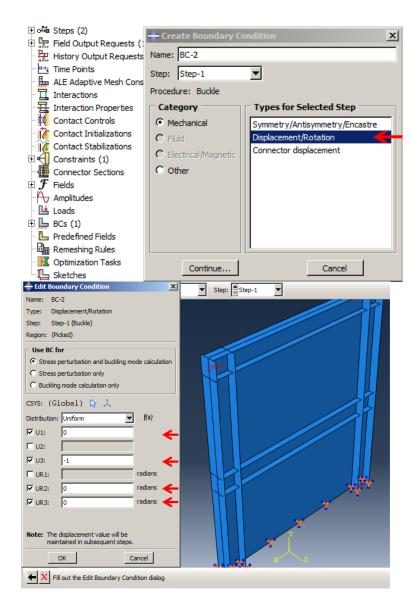


Figure 9-21: Defining the enforced displacement boundary condition

For defining the third boundary condition, note that all beam webs are restricted to movement in the y-z plane. On the other hand, the top flange of the top beam was tied up to a strong structure to limit its movements in the y-z plane. For defining he boundary condition:

Double click on BCs in the Model Tree and select Displacement/Rotation as a type of boundary condition in the corresponding dialog box, then click Continue.

Select the beam webs and upper flange of the top beam and click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Boundary Condition dialog box. Then check U1 and click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 9-22).

		- Edit Boundary Condition	
		Name: BC-3	
		Type: Displacement/Rotation	
		Step: Step-1 (Buckle)	
Orban Steps (2) Provide Steps (2)		Region: (Picked) Use BC for Stress perturbation and bucking mode calculation Stress perturbation only CsYS: (Global) b & Distribution: Unform UI: U2: U3: U3: U3: U4:: radians	
Amplitudes			
· 🕒 Loads		UR3: radians	
🛱 🛄 BCs (2)			
		Note: The displacement value will be maintained in subsequent steps.	
Predefined Fields	Continue Cancel	OK Cancel	

Figure 9-22: Defining the third boundary condition

The fourth boundary is about restraining the top flange of the upper beam in the plane. So vertical movement for the top beam should be removed:

Double click on BCs in the Model Tree and select Displacement/Rotation as a type of boundary condition in the corresponding dialog box, then click Continue.

Select the upper flange of the top beam by holding the shift key on the keyboard and click all portions. Finally, click the middle mouse button to open the Edit Boundary Condition dialog box, and then check U2. Click Ok to apply and close the dialog box (Figure 9-23).

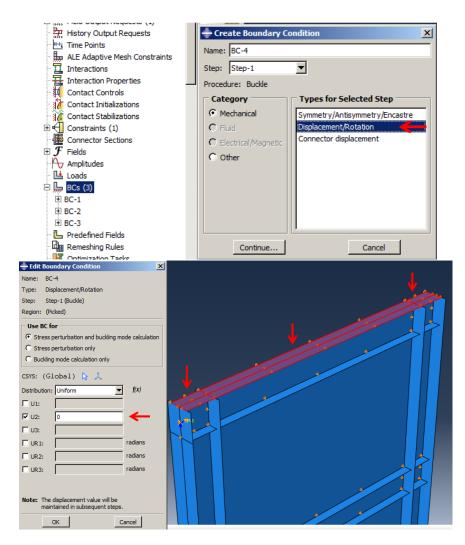


Figure 9-23: Defining the boundary condition for the top flange

In the next step, meshing should be defined. This is very important to choose a suitable element size in finite element simulations. For shells, the element size cannot be considered as small as desired. The length of the shell elements is not recommended to be less than their thickness. On the other hand, each shell should have at least two elements in any direction (except thickness). Therefore, in the sample, the mesh size is suggested as 5 cm for all components.

Double click on Mesh(empty) underneath of Shear Wall in the Model Tree to enter the Mesh module.

To specify the element size, select Seed \rightarrow Part, and open the Global Seeds dialog box. Enter 0.05 as the approximate global size and click apply to see nodes locations. Click Ok to close the dialog box (Figure 9-24).

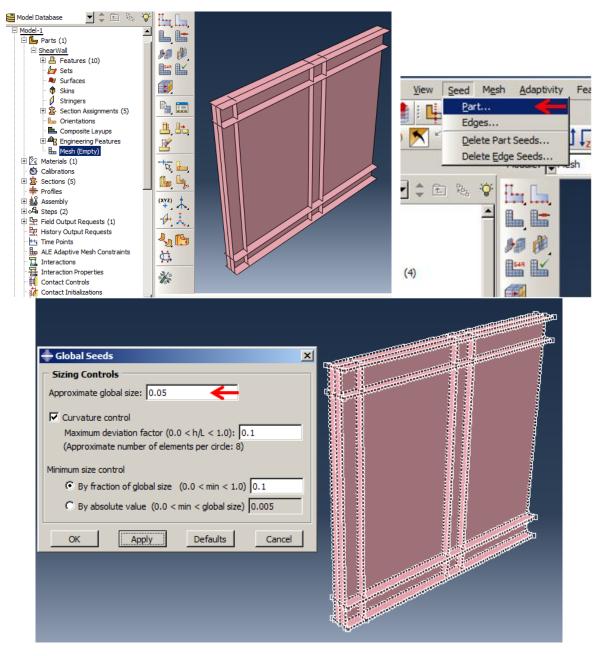


Figure 9-24: Seeding

Select Mesh \rightarrow Part and click Yes in the prompt area to mesh generation (Figure 9-25).

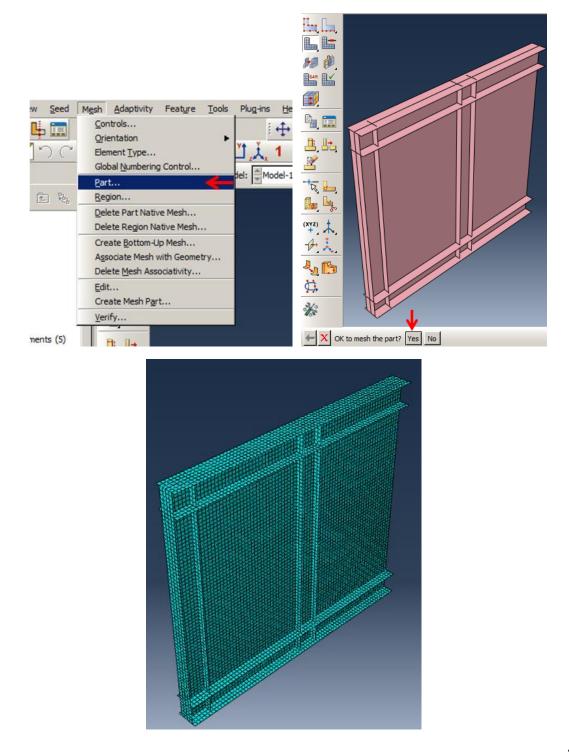


Figure 9-25: Generating mesh

Writing Keywords:

As eigenmodes are requested in buckling analysis, these will be used for further post-buckling analysis, which is needed to write the eigenmode in the default global system to the result file as nodal data. This could be performed by *NODE FIL keyword. The keyword will create a *.fil file that contains the results of the eigenmodes in the global system as nodal data.

Right click on Model-1 and select Edit Keywords from the menu that appears. The Edit Keywords dialog box appears containing the input file that has been generated for the model.

In the Keywords Editor, each keyword is displayed in its own block. Only text blocks with a white background can be edited. Select the text block that appears just before the *End Step option at the last line. Click Add After to add an empty block of text.

In the block of text that appears, enter the following:

*Node fil

U

Click Ok to close the keyword box (Figure 9-26).

		🛖 Edit keywords, Model: Model-1	×
		_PickedSet14, ENCASTRE	_
		*Boundary, op=NEW, load case=2 _PickedSet14, ENCASTRE	
		** Name: BC-2 Type: Displacement/Rotation	
Model Databa	se 💌 🔹 🗈 🗞 🍟	*Boundary, op=NEW, load case=1 _PickedSet15, 1, 1 _PickedSet15, 3, 3, -1. _PickedSet15, 5, 5 _PickedSet15, 6, 6	
± €	Switch Context Ctrl+Space	*Boundary, op=NEW, load case=2 PickedSet15, 1, 1 PickedSet15, 3, 3, -1. PickedSet15, 5, 5 PickedSet15, 6, 6 ** ** OUTPUT REQUESTS	
	Edit Keywords	88 Partecharde formance 0	
	Rename	*Restart, write, frequency=0 **	
	Delete Del	** FIELD OUTPUT: F-Output-1 **	
The second se	Set As Root	*Output, field, variable=PRESELECT[<(1)	
Tal	Expand All Under	*End Step	-
-	Collapse All Under	Block: Add After Remove Discard Edits	
Ht Time		OK Discard All Edits	Crawl 1
ALE	Adaptive Mesh Constraints	2 OK Discard All Edits	Cancel
	+ Edit keywords, Model: Model-1		×
	-		
	** Name: BC-3 Type: Displacement/Ro	tation	
	*Boundary, op=NEW, load case=1 _PickedSet31, 1, 1		
	*Boundary, op=NEW, load case=2 _PickedSet31, 1, 1		
	** Name: BC-4 Type: Displacement/Ro	tation	
	*Boundary, op=NEW, load case=1 _PickedSet33, 2, 2		
	*Boundary, op=NEW, load case=2 _PickedSet33, 2, 2		
	** ** OUTPUT REQUESTS **		
	*Restart, write, frequency=0		
	**		
	** FIELD OUTPUT: F-Output-1 **		
	*Output, field, variable=PRESELECT		
	*Node fil		
	*End Step		T
	Block: Add After Remove Di	scard Edits	
	ОК	Discard All Edits Cancel	

Figure 9-26: Adding a keyword

9.5. Analysis: Job Module

This is the last step of the Part1. In this step, a job should be defined to analyze the problem and extracting the buckling mode.

Double click on Jobs in the Model Tree and name the job as Buckling. Then click Continue to open the Edit Job dialog box and then click Ok to create the job and close the dialog box.

Right click on Buckle underneath of Jobs in the Model tree and select Submit to begin the analysis (Figure 9-27).

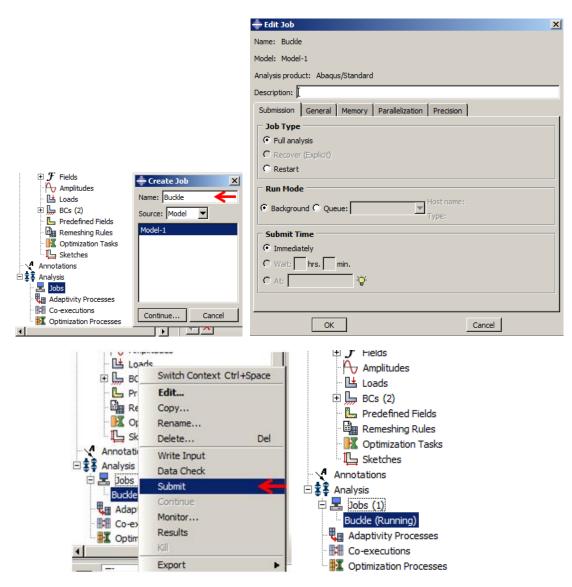


Figure 9-27: Creating and submitting a job

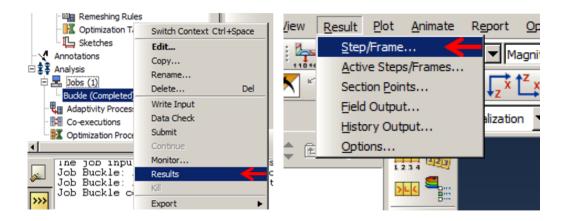
9.6. Analysis Results

The main results of the buckling analysis are the mode shape and corresponding eigenvalue. The eigenvalue in buckling analysis is acritical value that excites the problem. In the sample, the model was excited by enforced displacement, so eigenvalue refers to the critical displacement that the actuator can have in order to buckle.

Right click on Buckle to complete the job and select Result from the menu that appears. The Visualization module will then be activated.

Select Result \rightarrow Step/Frame to open its dialog box (Figure 9-28).

The calculated eigenvalue is 6.412e-4. Therefore, the critical enforce displacement could be obtained by $6.412e-4 \times 1 \text{ m}$.



🔶 Step/F	rame				[×
Step Nan	ne		Descrip	otion		٦
Step-1						
Frame						
Index	Descript	ion				٦
0	Increment	: 0: Base Sta	te			
1	Mode	1: EigenValue	= 6.412	76E-04 🔶		
2	Mode	2: EigenValue	= 6.660	41E-04		
3	Mode	3: EigenValue	= 7.988	37E-04		
4	Mode	4: EigenValue	= 8.251	79E-04		
1						
0	к	Apply		Field Output	Cancel	

Figure 9-28: Extracting eigenvalue

9.7. Display buckling for the first buckling mode shape

Click Contour plot on the deformed shape, as shown in Figure 9-29. The Legend depicts deformations relative in terms from 1.

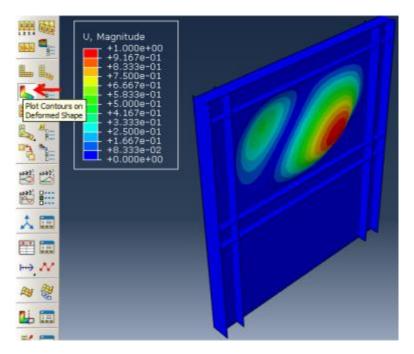


Figure 9-29: Extracting buckling mode

Note that this was the first mode shape that occurred in the top story.

9.8. Extract remaining mode shapes

9.8.1. Part1

Click the Next button from the context bar. The second buckling mode shape will be shown. Click the button again to view the third and fourth mode shapes, as shown in

	- 8 :
🚺 🗄 🎨 Visualization defaults 💌 📁 🗸	
H4 41 IN 1991	<u>الم</u> 🚯 🖞
Next	

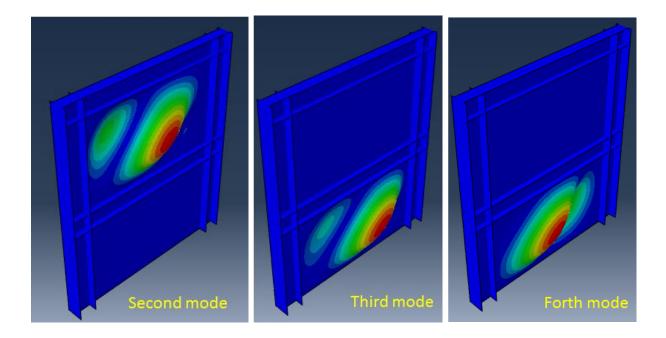
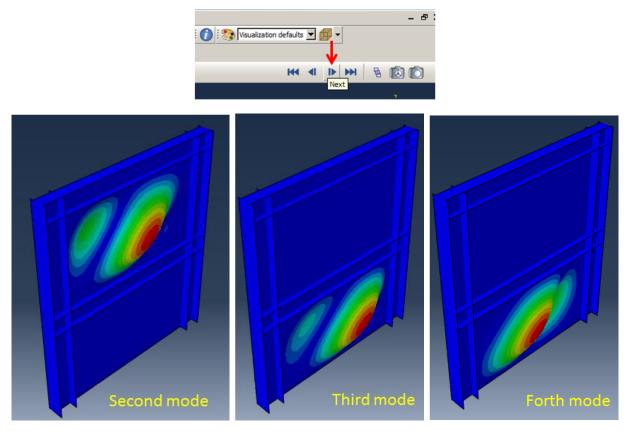


Figure 9-30.



This is sufficient to choose the first, and the third mode shapes as they are effective in the top and bottom stories, respectively.

9.8.2. Part2

In the next step, the second analysis should be modeled, which consists of implementing the buckling mode shape into the whole complete geometry. Here, an enforced displacement should be defined to act as the hydraulic actuator and push the buckled shear wall. Finally, a load-displacement diagram will be created to study how the structure stiffness decreases according to nonlinearities. The enforce displacement due to the hydraulic actuator opening, is considered as 5cm. Note that it is assumed that imperfection is equal to the plate thickness that should be considered as a factor of the buckling mode.

To simulate Part2, it is necessary to define a new model, but as many definitions are the same as the buckling one, it could be made by copying and modifying it. Then, the buckle analysis step should be replaced by static, general. The enforced displacement analysis is nonlinear, and enforced displacement boundary condition should be modified as 0.05 in the z-direction. Finally, Imperfection keyword should be used for implementing the buckling mode into the complete geometry.

The imperfection is defined as given in Equation 1:

$$\Delta \mathbf{x}_i = \sum_{i=1}^m w_i \varphi_i \tag{1}$$

485

where ϕ_i is the ith mode shape and w_i is the associated scale factor.

The user must choose the scale factors of the various modes. Usually (if the structure is not imperfection sensitive) the lowest buckling mode should have the largest factor. The magnitudes of the perturbations used are typically a percentage of a relative structural dimension such as a beam cross-section or shell thickness. In the sample, the imperfection scale factor for the first buckling mode is assumed to 100 percent of the plate thickness for the upper story and 50 percent of the plate thickness for the lower plate.

To create a new model:

Right click on Model-1 and select Copy Model from the list that appears. Copy the model as PushOver (Figure 9-31).

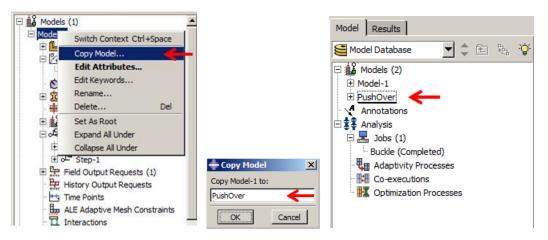


Figure 9-31: Creating a new model by copying Model-1

For replacing the analysis step to nonlinear static instead of buckling:

Right click on Step-1 underneath of Steps in the Model tree and select Replace in the list that appears. Then choose Static, General from General procedure, and then press Continue.

In the Basic tabbed page change Nlgeom to include nonlinear geometry in the model.

In the Incrementation tabbed page, set the initial increment size to 0.01. The value can ensure most nonlinear problems to converge incrementally. Then, click Ok to define the analysis step and close the dialog box (Figure 9-32).

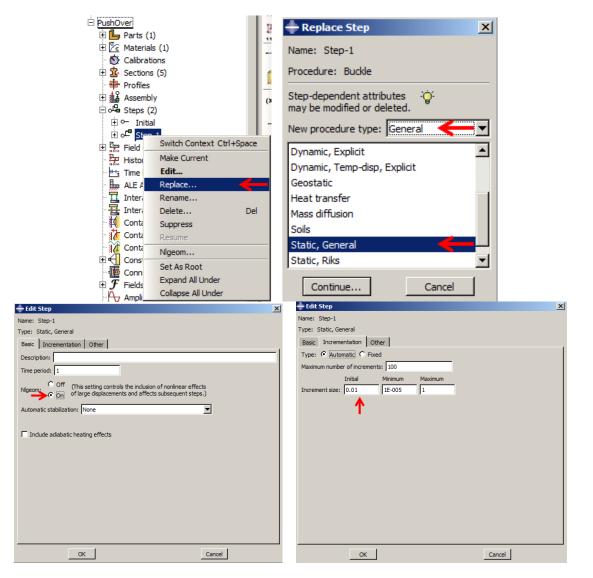


Figure 9-32: Replacing the analysis step

9.9. Modify enforced displacement

Double click on BC-2 and modify the enforce displacement as-0.05, and then click Ok to apply the boundary condition (Figure 9-33).

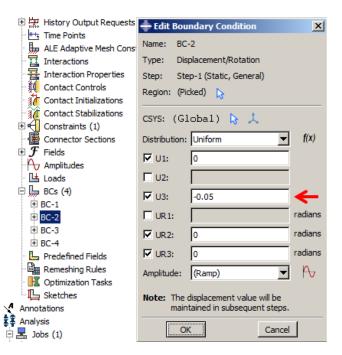


Figure 9-33: Modifying the enforced displacement

9.10. Implement the buckling mode as an imperfection

Right click on PushOver model and select Edit Keywords and enter keyword editor.

Select *End Part text box and click Add After, then input the following keyword:

*Imperfection, File name=Buckle, Step=1 1,0.0045 3,0.00225

Finally, click Ok to close the dialog box (Figure 9-34).

	📥 Edit keywords, Model: PushOver
	0.0119, 5
	** Section: Plate
	*Shell Section, elset=_PickedSet40, material=Material-1 0.0045, 5
	** Section: Column_Flange
lodel Database 💽 🌲 🗄 🎭 🤆	*Shell Section, elset=_PickedSet45, material=Material-1, offset=SNEG 0.0187, 5
Models (2)	** Section: Beam_Web
Model-1	*Shell Section, elset=_PickedSet39, material=Material-1
Push Switch Context Ctrl+Space	0.0075, 5 *End Part
Copy Model	
Edit Attributes	** ** ASSEMBLY
🕀 👌 Edit Keywords 🦛	**
Rename	*Assembly, name=Assembly
⊕ # Delete Del	**
⊕ a ⊕ ol Set As Root	*Instance, name=ShearWall-1, part=ShearWall
Expand All Under	*End Instance
Collapse All Under	**
Time Points	
ALE Adaptive Mesh Constraints	Block: Add After Remove Discard Edits
	OK Discard All Edits Cancel
	2 OK Discard All Edits Cancel
** Section: Plate *Shell Section, elset=_PickedSet4	10. material-Material-1
0.0045, 5	o, matchai-Matchai-1
** Section: Column_Flange	
*Shell Section, elset=_PickedSet4 0.0187, 5	+5, material=Material-1, offset=SNEG
** Section: Beam_Web	
*Shell Section, elset=_PickedSet3 0.0075, 5	9, material=Material-1
*End Part	
*Imperfection, File name=Buckle,	Step=1
1,0.0045	<u> </u>
3,0.00225	
**	
**	
** ASSEMBLY	
**	
*Assembly, name=Assembly	
**	
*Instance, name=ShearWall-1, pa	art=ShearWall
Block: Add AD	New Jobs
Block: Add After Remove	Discard Edits
OK	Discard All Edits Cancel

Figure 9-34: Adding imperfection keyword

Finally, a new job should be defined to simulate the recent model.

Double click on Jobs in the Model tree to open the Create Job dialog box. Name the job as PushOver and click Continue to open the Edit job dialog box. Click Ok to define the job.

Right click on PushOver underneath of Jobs and select Submit from the list that appears to begin analysis (Figure 9-35).

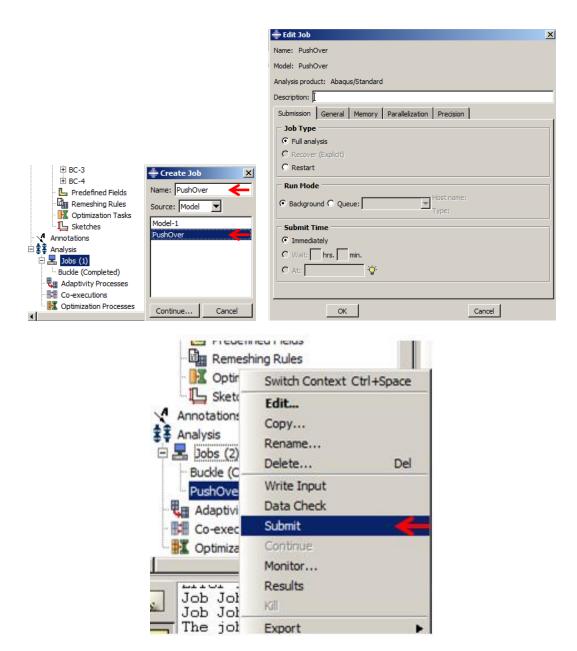


Figure 9-35: Define and submit a job

9.11. Result of Part 1

The main result is for checking plasticity regions and stress concentration, as well as a forcedisplacement diagram to check how structural stiffness decreases. All output can be achieved in the Visualization module.

To enter the Visualization module, right click on the PushOver completed the job, and select Result from the list that appears (Figure 9-36).

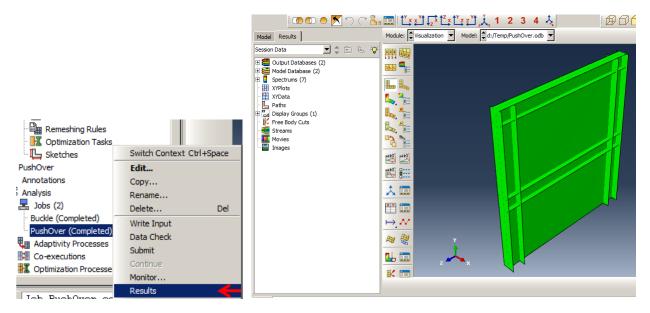


Figure 9-36: Entering the visualization module

9.11.1. Plot plastic strain contour

Select PEEQ in the variable combo box. This implies equivalent plastic strain and is good criteria to check plasticity. As can be seen, the maximum plastic strain is about 0.0454 that occurred near the actuator, which is too, somewhere buckled (Figure 9-37).

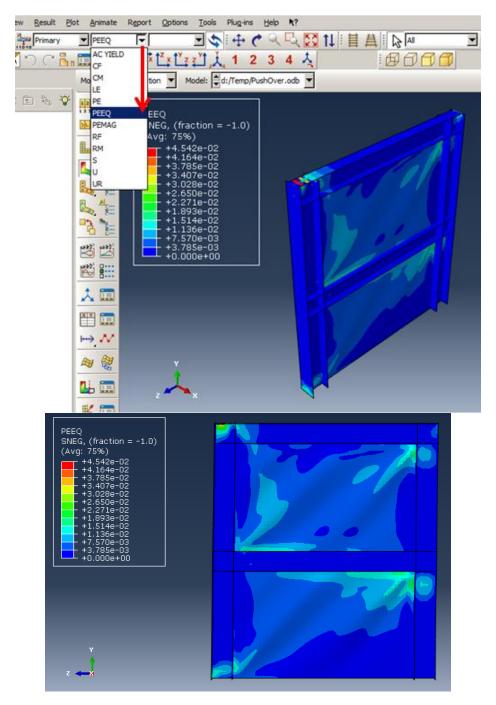


Figure 9-37: Plotting plastic strain

9.11.2. Plot stress concentration

Select S in the variable combo box and keep Mises as the default invariant. This implies Von Mises stress and is good criteria for checking stress in ductile metals. As shown, many areas are yielded due to the enforce displacement, especially plated that was buckled (Figure 9-38).

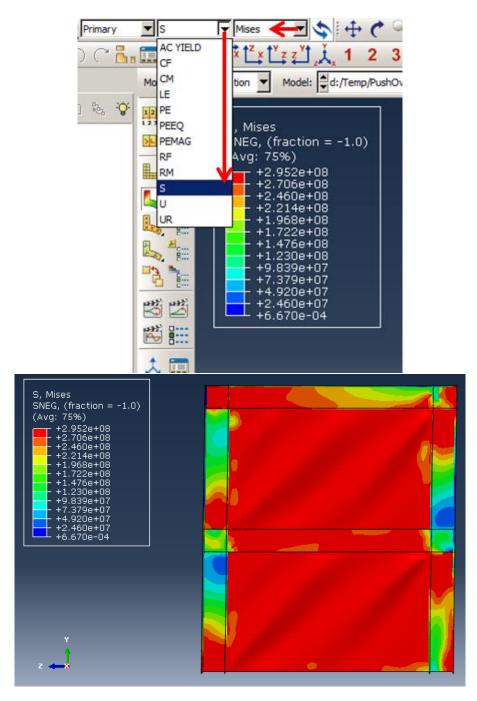


Figure 9-38: Plotting Von Mises stress contour

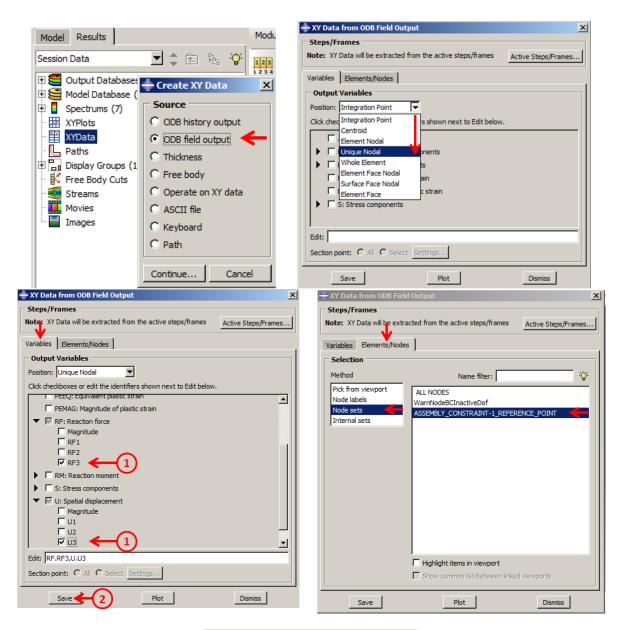
Next, the force-displacement diagram will be created. Note that force-time and displacement-time diagrams should be extracted separately for the reference point, and then they are combined to create a force-displacement diagram.

To create the reaction force and displacement diagrams:

Double click on XY-Data in the Results tree to open the dialog box, then select ODB field output as the Source and click Continue to open its dialog box.

In the Variable tabbed page, select Unique Nodal as Position, then select RF3 and U3, which refers to the reaction force and displacement in the z-direction.

To determine the reference point, as the output position, in the Elements/Notes tabbed page, select Node sets as the Method and Assembly Constraint-1as a set. Then click Save and Ok in the Save XYData dialog box which implies the plot names. Finally, click Dismiss to close the dialog box (Figure 9-39).



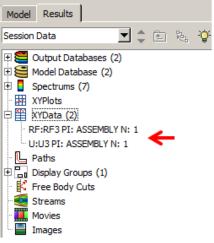


Figure 9-39: Creating the reaction force and displacement diagrams

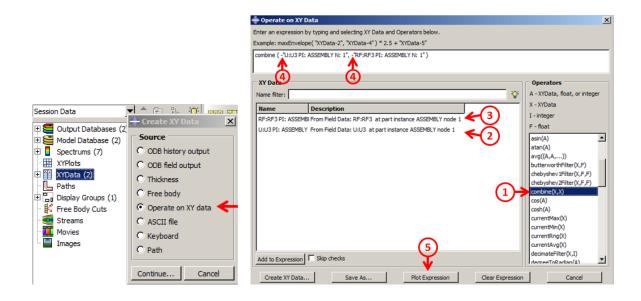
9.12. Combine the reaction force and displacement diagrams

Double click on XY-Data in the Results tree and select Operate on XY data as a Source, then click Continue to open its dialog box.

Choose Combine as Operator and then double click on U:U3 PI and RF:RF3 PI data respectively to copy their data in combine operator.

Consider minus for both diagrams. This is because the loading on the structure given it moves in the opposite direction of the Z-axis and has produced negative values. By the minus, this means the values will be positive.

Finally, click Plot Expression to create a force-displacement diagram and click Cancel to close the dialog box (Figure 9-40).



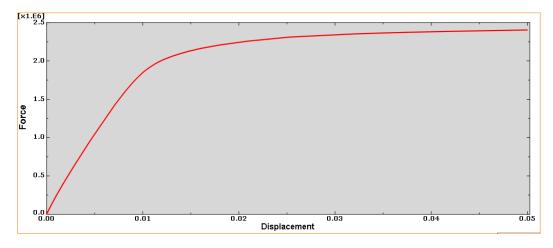


Figure 9-40: Plotting the force-displacement diagram

It can be seen that stiffness decreases incrementally, especially after 1cm movement.